

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

5

9

5

ROLL

3

7

9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 379

Pine Ridge (Oglala Sioux Indians)

Birth and Death Rolls, 1924-32



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

L I V E B I R T H S

1 9 2 5

P I N E R I D G E R E S E R V A T I O N
P I N E R I D G E S O U T H D A K O T A

State S. DakReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office
20	Addison	Raymond	1925	1	10	x		m	Sioux & Cheyenne	yes	f	f	f	yes			
25	Afraid Of Bear	Chester	1924	8	21	x		m	Oglala Sioux	"	f	f	f	"			
71	Allen	Nilda Elizabeth	1924	7	28	x		f	" "	"	1/8	1/4	3/16	"			
73	Allen	Norman Edgar	1924	12	7	x		m	" "	"	3/16	W	3/32	"			
81	Allman	Archie Leroy	1924	10	19	x		m	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"			
93	Allman	Cornelia	1925	4	1	x		f	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"			
127	American Horse,	Martha	1924	8	9	x		f	" "	"	f	f	f	"			
167	Apple,	Marie Elizabeth	1924	11	8	x		f	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
220	Babby	Faith Lorraine	1924	9	2	x		f	" "	"	1/8	3/8	1/4	"			
249	Badger,	Myrtle	1924	12	12	x		f	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
277	Bad Wound	Lavina Edith	1925	2	3	x		f	" "	"	3/4	3/8	9/16	"			
306	Bald Eagle Bear	Lorine E.	1924	12	30	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
322	Bartlett,	Althia	1924	9	1	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"			
---	Bear Eagle	Lawrence E.	1925	5	17	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
---	Bear Killer,	Sampson	1925	5	19	x		m	" "v	"	F	F	F	"			
358	Bear Nose,	Arnold	1925	2	13	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Bear Robe	David	1925	1	5	x		m	" " "	"	F	F	F	"			
---	Bear Robe	Rose Victoria	1925	1	22	x		f	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"			
404	Bear Shield	Jessie	1925	3	20	x		f	" "	"	"	F	F	"			
---	Bettelyoun	Waldron Jerome	1924	8	2	x		m	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"			
582	Bissonette	Melvin Garrette	1925	3	22	x		m	" "	"	3/8	F	11/16	"			
623	Black Bear,	Esther	1925	4	2	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"			

State S Dak.

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
632	Black Bear,	Lillie	1924	9	24	x		f	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
686	Black Crow,	Catherine Lucille	1924	12	27	x		f	Oglala & Ross.	E	F	F	F	"				
719	Black Feather,	Lena	1924	8	11	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
---	Black Road,	Jennie	1924	10	6	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
770	Black Wolf	Tresa R.	1924	9	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
796	Blue Bird,	James Theodore	1924	10	31	x		m	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
859	Brafford,	Robert Levi	1925	4	10	x		m	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
874	Brave,	Robert	1924	11	18	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Brewer,	Charles	1925	3	30	x		m	" "	"	1/4	5/8	7/16	"				
959	Broken Leg,	Peter	1924	7	17	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Brown,	Irma Irene	1924	8	21	x		f	" "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
1012	Brown,	Ollie Norma	1925	3	30	x		f	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
----	Brown Bull,	Chester	1924	11	9	x		m	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
1062	Brown Eyes,	Wanza	1924	11	23	x		f	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
1083	Buchman	Edith Louise	1925	1	25	x		f	" "	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"				
1121	Bull Bear	Edward	1924	10	8	x		m	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Bush,	Louis	1925	1	12	x		m	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
1170	Bush	Maggie	1925	3	9	x		f	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
----	Bushy Top Pine,	Isaacv	1925	5	29	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3800	Catches	Everett Bernard	1924	6	12	x			"	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Catches	Everett Floyd	1925	1	27	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Cedar Face,	Lucy	1925	6	5	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

Do not count

21 10 11 *F M*
21 9 12

State S. Dak.Reservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1226	Center	DeWitte	1925	1	2	x		m	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
-----	Chase In Morning	Grace	1925	6	22	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Chief	Myrtle R.	1925	6	15	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1316	Chief Bear	Jennie	1925	4	5	x		f	" "	"	W	F	1/2	"				
1337	Chips	Dallas	1925	4	30	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Clifford	Lovelle Alice	1925	6	25	x		f	" "	"	1/4	3/16	7/32	"				
-----	Clown Horse,	Ellan	1924	11	26	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Coates,	George Milton	1925	3	4	x		m	" "	"	W	1/16	1/32	"				
1457	Colhoff,	Ira James	1924	11	6	x		m	" "	"	5/16	3/4	17/32	"				
1529	Conroy	Mercy Juanita	1925	1	14	x		f	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
1562	Cottier	Eleanor	1925	3	27	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
-----	Cottier	Mary Jane	1925	2	2	x		f	Oglala & Muffie	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Tulsa	Okla
1577	Cottiar	Vivian Dorothy	1924	23 ¹⁰	23 ²³	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	5/8	F	13/16	yes				
-----	Crazy Thunder,	Exp Irene	1925	6	28	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Crooked Eyes	Ethel	1925	2	12	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1678	Cuny	Beulah Mary	1924	10	12	x		f	" "	"	3/8	W	3/16	"				
-----	Cuny	Peter	1924	10	1	x		m	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
-----	"	Paul Twiss	1924	10	1	x		m	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
1696	Cuny	Vernon Joseph	1924	10	25	x		m	" "	"	5/8	1/4	5/16	"				
1727	Curtis,	Alice Emma	1924	11	13	x		f	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
-----	Cut Nose,	Imogene	1924	8	6	x		f	Sioux & Cheyenne	"	F	5/8	13/16	No			Cheyenne & Arap.	Okla.

State S. Dak. Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Dickinson,	Donald Keith	1924	9	25	x		m	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	1/8	1/16	no			Bertha	Wyo.
----	Dixon	Mildred Y.	1924	10	28	x		f	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	yes				
1810	Dixon	Vesla T.	1924	12	9	x		f	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
1820	Dog	Winnadel May	1924	11	17	x		f	" "	Y	F	F	F	"				
----	Dubray	Margaret E.	1925	1	9	x		f	" "	"	1/2	3/16	11/32	"				
1857	Dubray	James Charles	1925	6	16	x		m	" "	"	1/2	13/16	21/32	"				
1887	Eagle Bull	Mercy	1925	3	15	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1981	Evans	Myrtle Ardell	1924	10	26	x		f	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
1999	Fast Horse,	Lawrence	1924	7	24	x		m	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
2000	Fast Horse	Lucinda	1925	6	3	x		f	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
2051	Feathermen	Zona	1925	5	6	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Fights Bear	Nellie	1924	9	1	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2120	Fire Thunder	Irene	1925	12	5	x		f	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				<i>Transferred to Roll 1926</i>
2134	Flesh	Cecelia May	1924	11	28	x		f	" "	"	F	W	1/2	"				
2147	Flying Hawk	Nancy	1924	12	17	x		f	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
2170	Fool Crow,	Mary	1925	5	20	x		f	" "	"	F	F	R	"				(twins)
2171	" "	Mattie	1925	5	20	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2220	Frog	Edith	1924	11	5	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2298	Ghost	Curtis Henry	1924	12	19	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2323	Ghost Dog	Theophile	1925	3	9	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				<i>20 7 16</i>
2331	Giago	Sophia Marie	1925	6	28	x		f	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
2352	Goes In Center	May	1925	8	8	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				<i>Transferred to 1926 Roll</i>

State S. Dak.Reservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

1924 1925
 Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1924~~ and June 30, ~~1925~~ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1924 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2406	Goings	Lessmes	1925	4	6	x		f	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	3/4	9/16	yes				
2430	Good Buffalo	Grace	1925	6	28	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Good Lance	E. Joseph	1924	8	30	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2454	Good Plume	Lizzie	1925	1	15	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Good Shield	Matthew	1924	7	30	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2457	Good Shield	Theresa	1925	4	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2475	Good voice elk	May	1924	8	5	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2486	Good Voice Flute,	Alexander	1924	8	8	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2525	Grass	Catherine K.	1925	4	9	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Grass	Evaline Virginia	1925	4	5	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	"	May Greda	1925	1	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Ground Spider,	Noah	1925	1	31	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2649	Hawkwing,	Owen	1924	8	30	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2700	Herman	Grace Marie	1924	8	15	x		f	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
2786	Hill	Evelyn Maxine	1924	9	18	x		f	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
----	Hodge	Flossie Fae	1925	1	28	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	No			Bono	Ark.
----	Hollow Head	Benjamin	1924	7	16	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	yes				
----	Hollow Head	Levi	1924	8	24	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Hollow Horn	Adeline	1924	9	8	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Hollow Horn	Pearl	1924	7	15	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2837	Holy Eagle	Elizah Gustavus	1924	10	13	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2843	Holy Elk	Joseph	1925	3	7	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State S. Dak.Reservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1923~~ ¹⁹²⁴ and June 30, ~~1924~~ ¹⁹²⁵ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1924 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.) Post office	State
2829	Holy Dance	Rita Regina	1925	5	25	x		f	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				
2888	Horse	Eva	1924	12	22	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Hudspeth	Lela May	1924	11	14	x		f	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"				
2949	Ice	Bernard	1925	5	26	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3025	Iron Heart	Calvin	1924	9	7	x		m	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
3027	Iron Heart	Clara	1925	4	2	x		f	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3044	Iron Rope	Ambrose	1924	12	1	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3035	Iron Rope	Annie	1925	3	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3117	Janis	Geraldine	1925	3	8	x		f	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
-----	Janis	Jerome	1924	11	3	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
-----	Janis	Ralph Earl	1924	9	23	x		m	" "	"	1/2	3/16	11/32	"				
3232	Jones	Loren	1925	2	3	x		f	" "	"	5/16	1/2	13/32	"				
3240	Jumping Bull	Chris Provost	1925	1	18	x		m	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
-----	Keester	Gilbert	1925	2	24	x		m	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
3264	Keith	Ethel M.	1925	2	19	x		f	Oglala & Yankton	"	1/8	3/8	1/4	"				
3317	Kills Cfw Indian,	Viola	1925	1	22	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
3352	Kills On Horseback,	Andrew	1925	2	13	x		m	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3369	Kills Small	Loran	1924	12	27	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3460	Ladeaux	Thomas James	1924	10	1	x		m	Sioux & Cheyenne	"	7/16	3/8	13/32	"				
3501	Lamont	Eugene Francis	1925	1	14	x		m	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
3540	Larabee,	Pearl Olive	1924	8	4	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
-----	Larvie	Wallace	1925	9	10	x		m	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				

Transferred to 1926 Roll

21

State S DakReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1925~~ ¹⁹²⁴ and June 30, ~~1925~~ ¹⁹²⁵ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence:			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Lays Hard	Dorothy	1925	2	12	X		f	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				
3388	Lays Hard	Verine	1925	5	30	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3601	Lee	Mary Rosalind	1925	5	10	X		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3677v	Little	Nadine Elizabeth	1924	10	15	X		ff	" "	"	3/4	5/16	17/32	"				
3796	Little Moon	Raymond	1925	6	13	X		m	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Little War Bonnet	Charles	1924	11	7	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	" " "	James	1924	11	17	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3849	Little White Man	Aloysius	1925	6	20	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Livemont	Juanita Joy	1925	5	20	X		f	" & CHIPPEWA	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
3883	Livermont	Lorrain W.	1925	6	13	X		f	" " V "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
3908	Living Outside	Magdalen	1925	6	5	X		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
3931	Lone Bear	Peter	1924	10	16	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	NO	Uintah & Oray	Utah		
----	Lone wolf	Evelyn	1924	12	12	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	YES				
3975	Lone Wolf	George	1925	4	30	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4037	Long Woman	Steven	1925	2	2	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Looks Twice	Adolph	1925	10	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4069	Lowry	Regina	1925	5	16	X		f	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Loafer Joe	Paul	1924	10	4	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4161	Martinez	Melby	1925	1	10	X		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	McGrew	Virginia Elizabeth	1924	10	15	X		f	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
4197	Meat	Nelson Joseph	1925	2	16	X		m	" V "	"	F	F	F	"				
4214	Mendenhall,	Howard Harry	1924	9	15	X		m	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				

State S. Dak. Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs
 1924 1925

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1924 Census Roll Number	Name -		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
4231	Mesteth	Olive	1925	1	18	X		f	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	1/2	5/8	yes				
4244	Mesteth	Rita Geneva	1925	4	25	X		f	"	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
4325	Mills	Estelle Marcelleen	1924	7	2	X		f	"	"	3/4	1/4	1/2	"				
4313	Mills	Ethel Norma	1924	7	28	X		f	"	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
4305	Mills	Kenneth James	1925	1	29	X		m	"	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
4385	Morrison	Roy George	1925	1	6	X		m	"	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Mousseau	Raymond	1925	6	20	X		m	"	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	Nelson	Thomas Jr.	1924	11	11	X		m	"	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
----	Old Horse	Christina	1925	1	2	X		f	"	"	F	F	F	"				
4585	Oney	Maxine Elaine	1924	12	6	X		f	"	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
4610	O'Rourke	Kermit	1924	12	12	X		m	"	"	1/4	5/8	7/16	"				
4629	Packed	Bertha	1925	3	4	X		f	"	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Palmier	Maynard Gregory	1925	5	17	X		m	"	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
4639	Palmer	Helen Marie	1925	1	17	X		f	"	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
4652	Palmer,	Wonder Geraldine	1924	11	3	X		F	"	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
----	Parker	Rhoda Marie	1924	8	24	X		f	"	"	W	5/8	5/16	"				
----	Parkhurst	Elizabeth Ann	1925	6	12	X		f	" & Oneida	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
4692	Pawnee Leggins	Mary	1925	4	14	X		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
4708	Peterson	Virginia Mae	1924	11	19	X		f	"	"	W	5/16	5/32	"				
4728	Pipe On Head	Virginia	1925	1	6	X		f	"	"	F	F	F	"				
4733	Plenty Arrows	Irene	1925	3	6	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
4771	Plenty Wounds	William	1925	4	28	X		m	"	"	F	F	F	"				

↑ ↑
22 7/15 22 6/16

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 192⁴ and June 30, 192⁵ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
4799	Poor Bear	Anderson ✓	1925	18	30	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes	own 1926 Bull			
4809	Poor Thunder	Evyllain	1925	5	10	x		f	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
4805	Poor Thunder	Lillian Eloise	1925	2	11	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4854	Pourier	Calvin	1925	2	8	x		m	" "	"	3/16	1/2	7/32	"				
4835	Pourier	Crispeen	1924	12	10	x		f	" "	"	1/8	1/2	5/16	"				
4862	Pourier	Stanley	1924	12	28	x		m	" "	"	1/8	1/2	5/16	"				
4870	Powder Woman	David	1925	1	1	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4924	Provost	Alfred Jos.	1924	11	11	x		m	" "	"	1/2	W	1/8	"				
4943	Provost	Pelhomine	1925	6	5	x		f	" "	"	7/16	1/2	15/32	"				
4963	Pulliam	James Jr.	1924	11	27	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
4993	Pumpkin Seed	Madeline	1925	1	25	x		f	" "	"	F	1/2	1/2	"				
4996	Quick Bear	Joan Virginia	1924	8	25	x		f	" & Rosebud	"	Roseb.	1/2	7/8	"				
1928 5161	Quiver	Eva ✓	1925	4	4	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
1925 5059	Randall	Cordellia W.	1924	12	29	x		f	" River S. & Cheyenne	"	1/2	1/2	5/8	"				
5096	Red Bow	Katherine	1924	12	22	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
5114	Red Cloud	Alice	1925	5	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5121	Red Cloud	Cecelia	1924	11	1	x		f	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
5127	Red Cloud	Evelyn Jeanette	1925	5	19	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5111	Red Cloud	Gladys Ruby	1924	12	30	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5149	Reddy	William	1924	10	27	x		m	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
5154	Red Eagle	Nora	1925	3	2	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5157	Red Ear Horse	Eva	1924	10	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ¹⁹²⁴~~1923~~ and June 30, ¹⁹²⁵~~1924~~ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1926 - Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
-----	Red Cloud	Lavina	1924	12	26	x		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
5179	Red Elk	Catherine M.	1925	2	17	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5334	Red Wing	Sarah E.	1924	8	29	x		f	" "	"	F	3/8	11/16	"				
5262	Red Paint	Amos	1924	7	6	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5306	Red Shirt	Joseph	1925	3	18	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5356	Returns From Scout	Stephen	1924	11	28	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5393	Richard	Albert V.	1924	10	7	x		m	" "	"	3/8	1/2	9/16	"				
5439	Richard	Carolyn Mary	1925	4	15	x		f	" "	"	9/16	1/2	13/32	"				
5412	Richard	Laverne J.	1925	4	16	x		f	" "	"	7/16	W	7/32	"				
----	Richard	Laverne	1924	2	22	x			" "	"	1/2	5/8	11/16	"				
5441	Richard	Pearl	1924	12	4	x		f	" "	"	9/16	5/8	19/32	"				
5402	Richard	Theresa Marie	1924	11	2	x		f	" "	"	1/2	5/8	7/16	"				
5470	Robinson	Joan Adele	1924	10	24	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
5480	Rock	Wayne	1924	9	6	x		m	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
----	Rocks	Elane Ruby	1925	3	16	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
5520	Rocks	Timothy	1924	11	23	x		m	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	Rose	Richard Morris	1925	5	19	x		m	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
5581	Buff	Emma Grace	1924	11	5	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Running Bear	Emerson	1925	2	11	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5618	Running Eagle	Florie	1925	3	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5699	Salvis	Freida	1924	9	9	x		f	" "	"	W	5/8	5/16	"				
----	Sanders	Bettie Jean	1924	8	14	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ¹⁹²⁴~~1924~~ and June 30, ¹⁹²⁵~~1925~~ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	Scabby Face	Albert	1924	10	30	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
----	Schwartz	Wilma E.	1925	4	23	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/8	"				
----	Scott	Lavon Marie	1924	11	4	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
----	Sharp	Albert Lee	1925	2	13	x		m	" "	"	W	1/8	1/8	"				
----	Short Bear	Orville	1925	3	28	x		m	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
5908	Short Step	Isaac	1924	7	19	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5975	Sioux Bob	Irene	1925	3	12	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5979	Sitting Bear	Eugene	1925	6	18	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6019	Skalander	Eldene Mae	1924	7	31	x		f	" "	"	1/8	3/16	5/32	"				
6028	Skenandore	Pearl Lena	1925	3	25	x		f	" "	"	1/8	1/8	1/8	"				
6060	Smith	Joseph Orrin	1925	3	22	x		m	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
6095	Spider	Blanche	1925	2	1	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Stair	Isabel	1925	1	9	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
6190	Standing Bear	Carmel Grace	1924	8	29	x		f	" "	"	5/8	1/8	7/16	"				
----	Standing Bear	Lee	1925	5	21	x		m	" "	"	1/8	F	7/8	"				
----	Standing Soldier	Paul	1924	10	12	x		m	" & Cherokee	"	7/8	1/8	9/16	"				
6212	Standing Soldier	Maude L.	1925	3	18	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	7/8	1/8	13/16	"				
6238	Stands	Isaac	1924	12	13	x		m	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	Stewart	Emerson	1925	4	13	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6314	Strikes Enemy	Leo	1925	6	30	x		m	" "	"	F	1/8	7/8	"				
6330	Sullivan	Raymond	1925	5	10	x		m	" "	"	W	1/16	1/32	"				
6380	Swallow	Helen Agnes	1925	1	25	x		f	" "	"	1/8	3/8	5/16	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1924~~ ¹⁹²⁴ and June 30, ~~1925~~ ¹⁹²⁵ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1925 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6365	Swallow	Thompson	1925	6	7	X		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
----	Swanson	Oliver H. ✓	1924	10	25	X		m	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
6402	Swick	Joseph	1925	2	24	X		m	" "	"	W	3/8	"					
----	Swift Bird	Julia	1925	5	27	X		f	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Tail	Rosella	1924	12	14	X		f	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
6433	Tail	Victoria	1924	12	14	X		f	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
6427	Tail	Verne Alex	1925	3	28	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6437	Takes The Horse	Nelson	1925	1	27	X		m	" & Cheyenne	"	F	F	F	"				
6542	Thunder Hawk	Berdene	1925	1	24	X		f	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
6557	Thunder Tail	Emily	1925	5	14	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6547	Thunder Hawk	Fannie	1925	3	18	X		f	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
6551	Thunder Horse	Ethel Evelyn	1925	2	11	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6567	Wibbits	Arlina	1925	6	18	X		f	" "	"	1/2	1/8	3/16	"				
6638	Turning Holy	Moses	1925	2	10	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6644	Tuttle	Celesta A.	1925	5	26	X		f	" & Santee S."	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
7317	(Wilson) Twiss	Anna W.	1924	10	10	X		f	Oglala Sioux	"	3/8	1/8	1/2	"				
6697	Twiss	Willis Paul	1925	1	12	X		m	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
6728	Two Bulls	Mazie Elaine	1924	11	27	X		f	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Two Eagles	Rollan	1925	1	25	X		m	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
6821	Two Two	Aloysius	1924	10	11	X		m	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
----	Two Two	Spencer ✓	1925	4	12	X		m	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
6846	Under The Baggage	Jessie	1925	4	5	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

22 10 12 F M 22 7 15

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1925~~ ¹⁹²⁴ and June 30, ~~1926~~ ¹⁹²⁴ to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Rys.)	
														Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
6853	Valandry	Alice Stacy	1924	7	7	X		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/8	1/8	5/16	Yes				
6958	Water	Thomas	1924	12	31	X		m	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
6967	Weasel	Villance	1924	10	14	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6979	Weasel Bear	Benjamin	1925	4	3	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7011	Weston	Earl Robert	1925	4	5	X		m	" & Santee	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
----	White	Verine Velma	1925	6	30	X		f	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	White Bull	James Ellwyn	1925	6	10	X		m	" & Oneida	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
7122	White Butterfly	Benjamin	1925	1	1	X		m	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
7128	White Calf	Evelyn	1924	12	15	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7141	White Cow Killer	Thomas Jr.	1925	2	17	X		m	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
7159	White Dress	Rosa	1925	4	15	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7181	White Eyes	Joseph F.	1924	7	8	X		m	" "	"	F	3/16	19/32	"				
7175	White Eyes	Myrtle J.	1925	6	20	X		f	" " v	"	F	F	F	"				
7202	White Fade	Hattie	1925	2	1	X		f	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
7212	White Hawk	Lawrence	1924	11	13	X		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
7237	White Magpie	Samuel	1924	8	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7260	White Rabbit	Philip Jr.	1924	12	25	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7288	White Wolf	Robert	1925	8	26	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7338	Winfred	Charlotte	1925	1	1	X		f	" & Walapai	"	F	1/2	5/8	"				
7343	Witt	Mary	1925	2	4	X		f	" & Cherokee	"	1/2	F	5/8	"				
----	Witt	Nathaniel Jr.	1925	3	16	X		m	" "	"	1/2	F	5/8	"				
7345	Wolf	Bernard	1924	11	30	X		m	Oglala Sioux	"	W	1/2	1/2	"				

22 13 9

F M
22 10 12

L I V E B I R T H S

1 9 2 6

P I N E R I D G E R E S E R V A T I O N

P I N E R I D G E S O U T H D A K O T A

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
21a	Addison	Martha	1926	6	26	x		F	Sioux & Cheyenne	yes	F	F	F	YES				
39	Afraid Of Hawk	Adile Jane	1926	2	2	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
31	Afraid Of Hawk	Martha Bessie	1926	4	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Allen	Maxwell James	1926	2	10	x		M	" "	"	3/16	W	3/32	"				
156	Amiotte	Delbert Levi	1925	8	18	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
191	Apple	Anthony George	1925	10	13	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
----	Apple	Sterling	1925	10	11	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
----	Backward	Russell	1925	10	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
246	Bad Cob	Christina	1926	2	18	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Bad Heart Bull	Susanna	1926	3	3	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
283	Bad Wound	Leroy Spencer	1926	4	24	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
----	Bad Wound	Robert Edison	1926	8	26	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
----	Bank	Caroline	1926	1	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Bauman	Frank G. Jr.	1925	11	15	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
384	Bear Robe	Margaret	1925	12	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
441	Bent	Mollie Lucille	1926	6	6	x		F	" "	"	5/8	3/4	11/16	"				
445	Bergen	Minnie E.	1925	10	25	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Bettelyoun	Glen Chris	1925	8	17	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/4	5/16	"				
468	Bettelyoun	Prudie Hattie	1926	2	16	x		F	" "	"	3/8	3/8	3/8	"				
509	Big Crow	Francis	1926	4	22	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
548	Bird Head	Lorinda	1926	4	1	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
569	Bissonette	Jackson Veñn	1926	6	15	x		M	" "	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
586	Bissonette	Lucy	1926	4	14	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	F	11/16	yes				
----	Black Bear	William	1925	11	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Black Bear	Vivian	1925	8	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
660	Black Bird	Jessie	1926	3	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Black Horse	David H.	1925	8	4	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
761	Black Wolf	Eugene	1926	1	14	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
765	Black tail Deer	Andrew	1925	8	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
777	Blind Man	Bertha Rose	1926	4	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
801	Blue Bird	Curtis	1925	12	27	x		M	" "	"	F	2	7/8	"				
----	Blue Horse Owner	Moses	1926	2	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Blue Legs	Alvina	1926	4	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
857	Brafford	Earl Patrick	1926	3	17	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
882	Brave	Elsie	1925	10	30	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Brave	Oris	1925	8	24	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
915	Breast	John	1925	7	29	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
941	Brewer	Sylvia	1926	5	15	x		F	" "	"	1/4	5/8	7/16	"				
973	Broken Nose,	Christina	1926	2	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Broken Rope,	Sylvester	1925	7	27	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
1045	Brown Bull	Thompson, Jr.	1926	5	16	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
1065	Brown Eyes	Bernice	1925	7	20	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Brown Eyes	Margaret	1925	12	18v	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
1122	Bull Bear	Ida May	1926	5	23	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
1133	Bull Bear	Lorraine Sophia	1926	5	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	Bull Bear	Lucy	1926	4	7	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	f	f	f	yes				
1150	Bull Man	Laura	1926	3	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Burns Prairie	Clament	1926	4	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Carlow	Byrd Spencer ✓	1926	5	26	x		M	" "	"	1/4	W	1/8	"				
1200	Carlow	David Louis	1926	3	1	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
1211	Catches	Adeline	1925	12	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1271	Chase Alone	Agnes	1925	10	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1256	Charging Crow	Eva	1926	1	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1297	Chief	Douglas ✓	1925	10	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Clifford	Helena ✓	1925	11	4	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
1355	Clifford	Jeanette Gloried	1925	12	19	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Clifford	Owen Stephen	1926	6	12	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
----	Clincher	Matthew	1925	8	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1532	Cook Conroy	Stanley Norma Ruby	1926 1925	3 2	18 7	x x		M F	" "	"	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2				
1511	Conquering Bear	Dawson	1926	3	20	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Crazy Ghost	Zack	1926	2	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1665	Crooked Eye Cross	Melinda Curtis	1926 1926	6 4	26 21	x x		F M	" "	"	7/8 7/8	F F	15/16 15/16	"				
1702	Cuny	Robert ✓	1925	11	20	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
----	Clown Horse	Edison ✓	1925	8	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1605	Craven	Frances Yvonne	1925	7	30	x		F	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
3112	Deon	Leroy Curtis	1926	2	29	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	DeWolf	Helen	1925	10	5	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion there enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Dismounts Thrice	Martha	1925	10	17	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
----	Dismounts Thrice	Normal	1925	7	7	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1808	Distribution	George	1925	7	2	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1874	Dubray	Henry Alfred	1925	10	9	x		M	" "	"	1/2	13/16	21/32	"				
1906	Eagle Bull	Leo	1925	10	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1937	Eagle Hawk	Robert	1926	2	2	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1945	Eagle Heart	Victoria	1926	3	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1978	Ecoffey Frank	Robert Donald	1926	2	8	x		M	" "	"	3/8	W	3/16	"				
2019	Fast Horse	Lucinda	1925	7	3	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
2039	Fast Horse	Peter	1926	3	20	x		M	" "	"	F		3/8 11/16	"				
----	Fast Wolf	Isabelle	1926	6	25	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
2087	Feather On Head	Emma	1925	12	23	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
2085	" " "	Silas	"	"	"	X		M	" "	"	"	"	"	" (Triplets)				
2086	" " "	Susie	"	"	"	X		F	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
2120	Fire Place	Thomas	1925	10	1	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2143	Fire Thunder	Leona	1926	6	23	x		F	" "	"	3/4	13/16	25/32	"				
2221	Frazier	Calvin	1925	7	3	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
2243	Frog	Minnie	1926	4	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2280	Garcia	Cornelia	1925	9	1	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Garnier	Wesley	1926	5	25	x		M	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
2375	Gibbons	Charles Joseph	1925	7	13	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	Gillispie	Bettie	1926	1	3	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				

2120 Fire Thunder Irene 1925 12 5 x

f " 3/4 f 7/8 "

From 1925 Roll.

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2428	Goings	Frank Ingraham	1926	3	27	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	no data	3/8	7/8	yes				
2485	Good Medicine	Sallie	1925	11	21	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/15	"				
2491	Good Plume	Jennie	1926	2	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2519	Good voice	Victoria	1926	2	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2535	Good Voice Flute	Louie	1926	2	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2539	Good Weasel	Simon	1926	2	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2547	Grabbing Bear	Belle	1925	8	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2584	Gray Grass	Mercy Esther	1925	9	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2605	Groaning Bear,	Elsie	1926	4	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2613	Ground Spider,	Noah	1926	5	9	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Harvey	Wilbert	1925	8	19	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
2655	Hat	Mary Elizabeth	1926	3	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Hauff	William Callie	1925	10	26	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
2730	Hercher	John Albert	1925	8	16	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
2749	Herman	Jacob Theodore	1925	9	5	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
2771	Hernandez	Alfonzo	1926	6	17	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
2778	Hernandez	Chauncy E.	1926	5	7	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/3	3/8	"				
2782	High Bull	Thomas	1926	6	3	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2791	High Crane	Cordelia Rose	1926	5	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2826	Hill	Frank Merrill	1925	11	5	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
-----	Hollow Horn	Gilbert	1925	11	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2917	Hopkins	Lillian Ethel	1925	12	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

2382 Gold in center May 1925 8/ 8 x 7 " " 7 7 7 From 1925 Roll

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2943	Horse	Daisy	1926	6	10	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
2949	Horse	Mary	1925	9	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6280	Horse Stands In Sight	Mary Elizabeth	1925	7	28	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Hunter	Rebecca	1926	5	3	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
5586	Iron Bear	Beatrice	1925	10	20	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3039	Iron Cloud	Lavern	1926	8	13	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3059	Iron Crow	Morris	1925	9	29	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3064	Iron crow	Noah	1926	2	7	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3068	Iron Elk	Mary Beulah	1925	11	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3129	Irving	Cecelia	1925	12	28	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
3133	Jack	Christianna R.	1925	7	23	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Janis	Dorothy	1926	3	25	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
3195	Janis	Guy	1925	12	1	x		M	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
3235	Janis	Kenneth Matthew	1926	5	9	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
3224	Janis	Leora	1925	7	12	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
3163	Janis	Ray	1925	7	5	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3201	Janis	Raymond Lloyd	1926	5	16	x		M	" & Yanlton	"	1/2	1/8	5/16	"				
3168	Janis	Ruth	1925	10	8	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	W	1/4	"				
3240	Janis	Virgil	1925	8	9	x		M	" "	"	5/8	7/8	3/4	"				
----	Jones	Edward A.	1926	3	14	x		M	" "	"	5/16	1/4	9/32	"				
3342	Kicking Bear	Adolph	1926	4	20	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3411	Kills In The Water	Elane	1925	12	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
3405	Kills In Water	George	1926	5	6	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
3430	Kills Right	Emma	1925	8	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3431	" "	George	"	"	"	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3474	King	Moses Bartholemew	1926	3	22	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3539	Lane	Leroy	1926	4	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3548	Lamont	Florence	1925	8	28	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	LaPoint	Vera Cecelia	1926	2	20	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/8	9/16	"				
3580	LaPoint	Yvonne Leah	1925	9	25	x		F	" "	"	9/16	3/8	15/32	"				
3612	Larabee	Alvina May	1926	2	6	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/8	3/8	"				
3728	Lip	Annie	1925	9	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3754	Little Bear	Mamie	1926	5	18	x		F	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
----	Little Boy	Chauncey	1925	10	6	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3806	Little Crow	Laura	1926	3	18	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3813	Little Dog	Moses	1926	3	19	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3894	Little Thunder	Hattie	1925	8	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3885	Little Spotted Horse	Grace	1926	2	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3901	Little War Bonnet	Louclia	1926	2	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Livermont	John ✓	1926	5	7	x		M	" "	"	1/8	1/4	3/16	"				
----	Livermont	Marian Margaret	1926	1	2	x		F	" "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
3979	Loafer	Francis	1925	7	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3983	Loafer Joe	Leo	1925	12	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4016	Lone Hill	Eva	1925	12	4	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
---	Larrie	Wallace	1925	9	10	x		M	" "	"	1/2	7	3/4	"				from 1925 Roll

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live Births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
4023	Lone Hill	Mildred Pearl	1926	5	8	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
----	Lone Wolf	Sylvia	1926	3	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4086	Long Soldier	Francis	1926	1	29	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4109	Looking Cloud	Martha	1925	9	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4125	Looks Twice	Rebecca	1926	2	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4137	Loves War	Clara Ruth	1926	4	22	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4172	Marrow Bone	Ephraim	1926	12	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"	<i>Transferred to 1927</i>			
----	Marshall	Francis	1926	5	15	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Means	Lavina	1926	2	23	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4360	Miller	Alberta Christine	1925	12	23	x		F	" & OKLA.	"	no data	3/8	?	"				
4332	Mesteth	Ambrose	1925	7	14	x		M	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	Mesteth	Ray	1925	12	25	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
4387	Mills	Marilyn Patricia	1925	8	3	2		F	" "	"	3/4	5/16	17/32	"				
4391	Mills	Sidney Leroy	1925	12	5	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/4	1/2	2				
----	Moore	Norval Lamoine	1926	5	27	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
4507	Moves Camp	James	1925	7	1	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4573	New Holy	Alice	1925	7	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4595	No Neck	Leroy	1925	7	2	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4602	Not Help Him	Seth J.	1925	11	5	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4616	Old Hair	Bernice	1925	10	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Owen	Mervin Bernard	1926	6	20	x		M	" "	"	white 7/16	7/16	7/32	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
5166	Red Breath Bear	Myrtle	1925	10	27	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
5288	Red Hawk	Ward Nelson	1925	11	20	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5322	Red Owl	Pearl	1925	12	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Paint	Martha	1925	8	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5352	Red Shirt	Ollie	1925	11	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5375	Red Star	Lydia	1925	10	1	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5383	Red Star	Samuel	1925	7	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Willow	Bertha	1925	7	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5413	Respects Nothing	Florine	1926	2	25	v x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Ribman	Nellie	1926	5	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Richard	Richard	1925	9	2	x		M	" "	"	3/4	5/8	11/16	"				
5476	Richard	Darlene Margaret	1925	12	4	x		F	" "	"	7/16	1/16	1/4	"				
-----	Richard	Emil	1926	5	18	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Richard	Spencer	1926	5	21	x		M	" "	"	9/16	1/4	13/32	"				
----	Ringing Shield	Zelma	1926	6	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5550	Rock	Hannah C.	1925	9	13	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
5547	Rock	Rachel	1926	2	17	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Rooks	Lucile Lydia	1926	6	5	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
5636	Ruff	William Henry	1926	4	8	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"				
5718	Runs Above	Lloyd Lester	1925	10	18	x		M	" "	"	F	W	1/2	"				
----	Runs Along The Edge	Lydia	1925	10	26	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
5782	Salway	Clement Stephen	1926	6	1	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	1/2	9/16	yes				
5767	Salway	Hermus Clement	1926	1	21	x		M	" "	"	5/8	9/16	19/32	"				
5794	Salway	James A.	1925	10	31	x		M	" "	"	5/8	7/16	17/32	"				
5887	Shangreau	Peter	1925	8	3	x		M	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
----	Sharp	Willard L.	1926	6	10	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
5917	She Elk Voice Walking	Margery	1926	2	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5934	Sherman	Rosilie Emily	1925	9	22	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	9/16	"				
5952	Short Bear	Stanley Douglas	1925	12	8	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
5966	Short Bull	Kerman	1926	5	21	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5983	Shot	Clement	1926	4	6	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6008	Shoulder	Stewart	1926	4	23	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6077	Sits Poor	Vincent	1926	3	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Sitting Bear	Mary	1926	5	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6064	Sitting Hawk	Gertrude Louise	1926	6	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6093	Skalander	Essie Atelia	1925	12	19	x		F	" "	"	1/8	5/16	7/32	"				
6089	Skalander	Lois Ilene	1925	12	17	x		F	" "	"	1/8	3/16	5/32	"				
6119	Slow Bear	Annie	1926	6	24	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6112	Slow Bear	Francis	1925	9	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6166	Spider	Avaha	1925	7	1	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6197	Spotted Eagle	Felix	1926	1	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6209	Spotted Elk	Philip	1926	5	24	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Standing Soldier	Rita Elizabeth	1926	3	30	x		F	" "	"	7/8	1/4	9/16	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6317	Stands	Jonas	1926	5	15	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
6396	Sullivan	Frank Joshua	1925	8	29	x		M	" "	"	W	1/16	1/32	"				
6409	Sun Bear	Randolph	1925	10	23	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Swallow	Armine	1925	12	3	x		F	" "	"	3/8	3/8	3/8	"				
6457	Swallow	Armina	1926	1	1	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/8	3/16	"				
6456	Swallow	Lloyd William	1925	7	10	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/8	3/16	"				
6510	Takes War Bonnet	Rena	1925	7	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6529	Tapia	Louis Richard	1926	3	8	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
6524	Tapia	Romania	1926	1	1	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
----	Tells His Name	Floyd	1926	1	15	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Terkildsen	Dahlmann William	1925	12	10	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
----	Three Stars	Emily Mildred	1925	8	8	x		F	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
----	Thunder Horse,	Lucile	1926	5	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6638	Tibbits	Dexona	1925	7	19	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/16	11/32	"				
6668	Trimble	Ralph U.	1926	4	19	x		M	" "	"	W	3/4	3/8	"				
----	Trueblood	Richard Vincent	1925	11	8	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
----	Twiss	Amos	1925	12	14	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
6790	Two Bulls	Floyd	1926	3	2	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
6812	Two Crow	Myrtle	1926	1	19	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
----	Two Crow	Peter	1926	6	26	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
6857	Two Sticks	Daisy	1926	4	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6888	Two Two	Peter	1926	2	5	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6880	Two Two	Veronica	1925	10	4	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
6914	Under The Baggage	Russell	1926	6	6	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Valandry	Paul Himes	1926	6	23	x		M	" "	"	1/8	1/4	3/16	"				
6929	Valandry	Vesta Clara	1926	6	12	x		F	" "	"	3/8	7/16	13/32	"				
6074	Walking Elk	Sarah	1926	1	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6999	War Bonnet	Caroline Edna	1926	3	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7010	Warrior	Irene	1926	1	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7045	Weasel Bear	Alice	1926	2	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Weston	Grace	1926	5	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7113	Whirlwind Horse	Raymond	1926	3	15	x		M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	White	Verina Velma	1925	7	1	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	White Bull	Ivan	1925	11	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7233	White Eyes	Albert	1926	1	6	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
7247	White Eyes	Juanita Louise	1926	1	14	x		F	" "	"	F	3/16	19/32	"				
7261	White Face	Isaac B.	1925	11	5	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7280	White Horse	Nellie	1926	1	22	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7359	Wilcox	Billie	1925	8	13	x		M	" "	"	W	F	1/2	"				
----	Wilson	Alice Idella	1926	4	20	x		F	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
----	Wounded	Zora	1925	10	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Wounded Arrow	Jane Francis	1925	7	23	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7466	Yaeger	Freda	1925	9	16	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
7487	Yankton	Vina	1926	3	25	x		F	" "	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"				

103
L I V E B I R T H S

1 9 2 7

P I N E R I D G E R E S E R V A T I O N

P I N E R I D G E S O U T H D A K O T A

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
28	Afraid Of Bear	Joseph L.	1926	7	2	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
--	Adams	Virginia	1927	6	3	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
103	Allman	Mabel	1927	7	23	x		f	" "	"	?	1/2	?	"				
126	American Horse	Vernie	1926	11	17	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Ant	Hobart	1927	5	4	x		m	" "	"	F	5/8	13/16	"				
210	Artichoker	Benjamin D.	1926	10	2	x		m	" & Winnebago	"	7/8	1/2	9/16	"				
205	Around Him	Julia	1927	2	23	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
234	Backward	Jessie	1927	2	25	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bad Wound	Darling R.	1926	12	31	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bad Wound	Stella	1927	5	29	x		f	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
311	Bald Eagle Bear	Jerome	1926	11	25	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
326	Bartlett	Delphine D.	1927	2	22	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
333	Bayliss	Frances E. J.	1927	6	7	x		m	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
345	Bear Eagle	Elmer	1926	9	4	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
403	Bear Shield	Mathew	1926	8	26	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bell	Harvey Elza	1926	7	1	x		m	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
---	Bettelyoun	Ethel Marie	1926	12	20	x		f	" & Menominee	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
511	Big Head	George	1926	11	8	x		m	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
512	Big Head	Victoria	1926	11	8	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Black Bear	Charles	1927	1	6	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
677	Black Crow	Hazel	1927	3	22	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Black Crow	Leona	1927	2	28	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Jurisdiction	State	Post office
---	Black Bear	Simon	1927	3	19	X		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
666	Black Cat	Joseph	1926	7	20	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bissonette	Lawrence F	1926	8	11	X		m	" "	"	5/8	7/8	2/4	"				
---	Black Elk	Charlotte R.	1926	7	14	X		f	" "	"	F	1/2	2/4	"				
689	Black Elk	Wilson	1926	7	26	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Black Horse	Clifford	1926	11	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
733	Black Horse	Mildred Labelle	1927	4	28	X		f	" "	"	F	1/2	2/4	"				
---	Blacksmith	Mathew	1927	5	30	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
761	Black Wolf	Eugene	1926	1	14	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Blindman	Arnelia	1926	8	31	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Blindman	Philip	1926	9	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Blue Bird	Dorothy	1926	7	25	X		f	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
783	Blue Bird	Florence S.	1926	8	28	X		f	" "	"	F	5/8	13/16	"				
---	Blue Legs		1927	4	30	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
806	Blue Legs	Rebecca	1927	2	8	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
828	Bores A Hole	Glenn	1926	12	14	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Brave	Lavern	1927	6	15	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Brave	Mary	1927	4	8	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Brave	Russell	1926	10	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
894	Brave Heart	Chris	1926	12	10	X		m	" "	"	F	2/4	7/8	"				
---	Brewer	William L.	1926	9	7	X		m	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
---	Brings Yellow	Vernon	1926	9	6	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

Transferred to 1926 roll

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Brown	Ephraim N.	1927	1	8	x		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
1007	Brown	Joseph Hr.	1926	7	3	x		m	" "	"	3/8	1/2	5/16	"				
----	Brown	Wm. Frederick	1926	9	24	x		m	" "	"	3/16	1/2	7/32	"				
----	Brown Eyes	Lena	1927	6	24	x		f	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
----	Buckman	Verna	1926	8	21	x		f	" "	"	1/2	7/8	13/16	"				
1095	Bull Bear	Norah	1926	12	9	x		f	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	Bullard	Francis W.	1926	12	27	x		m	" "	"	1/2	W	1/8	"				
1153	Bush	Vincent	1927	6	14	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Bushy Top Pine	Owen	1927	5	7	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3822	Catches	Eugene	1927	3	29	x		m	" "	"	?	F	?	"				
1207	Center	Kenneth P.	1927	2	15	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Chase In Sight	Garcia	1927	6	9	x		m	" "	"	?	F	?	"				
----	Chief	Roy	1927	6	3	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Childers	Daniel Wilbur	1926	12	10	x		m	" & Creek	"	7/8	1/16	15/32	"				
----	Chips	Ethel May	1926	8	21	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
1314	Chips	Vincent	1926	8	8	x		m	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
1368	Clifford	Lloyd	1926	8	5	x		m	" "	"	1/2	3/16	7/32	"				
1367	Clifford	Floyd	1926	8	5	x		m	" "	"	1/2	3/16	7/32	"				
----	Clifford	Isabelle Clara	1926	8	22	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Colhoff	Frederick M.	1927	1	16	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
1456	Comes Again	Leo	1926	9	28	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Conroy	Vivian	1926	11	22	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				

1545 Conroy Lola Lucille 1927 5 15 x

23 ✓ f " " f 1/2 1/2 1/2 "

?

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1491	Conquering Bear	Ray	1926	10	18	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
----	Cook	Stanley	1926	3	18	x		m	" "	"	W	1/2	1/2	"				<i>Transferred to 1926 roll</i>
1554	Cottier	Robert	1926	9	27	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				<i>Transferred to 1926 rolls</i>
----	Crooked Eyes	Malinda	1926	6	26	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1668	Crow	Alvina	1927	5	2	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Crow	Dorothy	1926	10	12	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1664	Crow	Rachel Nelson	1927	2	27	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				<i>From 1932 roll</i>
1742	Cut	Irene	1927	1	5	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1750	Cut Grass	Dora	1926	7	21	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Cummings	Joyce M.	1927	4	10	x		f	" & Rosebud	"	1/16	1/16	1/16	"				
1702	Cuny	Alta Marie	1927	4	6	x		f	Oglala Sioux	"	3/8	W	3/16	"				
1706	Cuny	Doris Adeline	1926	9	10	x		f	" "	"	3/8	1/2	5/16	"				
1685	Cuny	Evelyn Patrice	1926	8	5	x		f	" "	"	3/8	W	3/16	"				
----	Deon	Daniel Dewitt	1926	11	30	x		m	" "	"	1/8	"	1/16	"				
----	DeSheuquette	Irene	1927	5	31	x		f	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
----	DeWolf	Vera June	1927	6	1	x		f	" "	"	W	1/2	1/8	"				
1821	Dixon	Benjamin J.	1927	1	21	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Dixon	Stanley Robert	1927	4	26	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	5/8	"				<i>Draws from 1932 roll - not ver</i>
1841	Dreamer	Juline Viola	1926	12	28	x		f	" "	"	1/4	5/8	7/16	"				
1868	Dubray	Dave	1926	8	20	x		m	" "	"	1/2	13/16	27/32	"				
----	Dubray	Leo	1927	5	26	x		m	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
----	Eagle Bull	Henry	1927	2	24	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

22 ✓

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Eagle Elk	Robert E.	1926	9	8	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
1992	Evans	Norman F.	1926	8	15	x		m	" "	"	W	1/2	1/2	"				
2005	Fast Eagle	Comar Paul	1926	12	1	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Fast Horse	Alton	1926	11	29	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Feather	Leo	1926	8	13	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2058	Featherman	Douglas	1926	9	8	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2067	Featherman	Tresa	1927	4	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2089	Fights Bear	Lizzie	1926	7	8	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Fire Thunder	Annie	1927	2	27	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2166	Flying Hawk	Ernest	1926	11	12	x		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Fog	Bertha May	1927	3	25	x		f	" "	"	?	5/8	?	"				
2208	Frazier	Harold W.	1926	8	25	x		m	" & Santees.	"	1/2	5/8	11/16	"				
2235	Frog	Ephraim	1926	9	9	x		m	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
"2231	Frog	Febie	1927	4	25	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2252	Galligo	Louis J.	1927	3	21	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	5/8	"				
2290	Gay	Christine	1926	12	2	x		f	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
----	Ghost	Kiva	1927	6	4	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2334	Ghost Dog	George W.	1926	11	13	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2357	Gibbons	Amelda	1926	8	7	x		f	" "	"	1/2	F	1/2	"				
2350	Gibbons	Eugene	1927	2	5	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
2385	Glenn	Ruby Alouise	1926	7	27	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	5/8	"				
2422	Goings	Catherine R.	1927	4	22	x		f	" "	"	3/8	1/2	9/16	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2451	Good Buffalo	Peter	1927	4	24	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	yes				
----	Good Crow	Zona	1926	11	1	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Good Soldier	Victoria	1926	10	30	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Good Voice Elk	Sterman	1927	3	16	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Good Voice Flute	Wilson	1927	6	23	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Grass	Carrie	1927	5	13	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2549	Grass	Kenneth J.	1927	2	24	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2618	Harvey	Zella	1927	1	29	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Hauff	Vernon Dal	1927	2	12	x		m	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
2676	Hawk Wing	Elsie	1927	1	18	x		f	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
2687	He Crow	Jefferson	1927	3	29	x		m	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
2727	Herman	Paul Joseph	1927	5	4	x		m	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
2814	Hill	Kenneth L.	1927	1	14	x		m	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
2824	Hodge	Guindalyne	1927	3	2	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2843	Hollow Horn	Stanley	1926	9	12	x		m	" "	"	F	1/2	1/2	"				
2861	Holy Dance	Beatrice	1927	5	12	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Horse	Oliver	1926	11	1	x		m	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
2951	Huebner	Edward L.	1927	5	3	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Ice	Vernie	1927	5	1	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2023	Iron Cloud	Leo	1926	10	16	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3045	Iron Hawk	Calvin	1926	11	12	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3058	Iron Horse	Sally	1926	11	28	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

27

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Iron Rope	Joseph	1927	3	13	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
----	Iron Rope	Marie	1927	4	24	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Janis	Catherine E.	1926	10	3	x		f	" "	"	3/8	F	7/8	"				
3152	Janis	Emmet Everett	1926	11	5	x		m	" "	"	1/2	3/16	1/32	"				
3196	Janis	Leroy Francis	1927	2	20	x		m	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
----	Janis	Norbert	1927	5	31	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3179	Janis	Wilson Kenneth	1927	3	9	x		m	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Jealous Of Him	Edith	1926	11	22	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3272	Jones	Anthony	1927	1	28	x		m	" "	"	5/16	1/2	13/32	"				
----	Jumping Bull	Carl	1927	4	10	x		m	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
3297	Jumping Eagle	Irene Alpha	1927	2	28	x		f	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
3352	Kills Crow Indian	Irene	1927	4	30	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Kills Enemy	Edward	1927	4	2	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3405	Kills Small	Eugene	1927	1	17	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Ladeaux	Abraham Noah	1927	5	28	x		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
3484	Ladeaux	Orlando Wilson	1927	2	11	x		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Lang	Chas. Raymond	1927	3	20	x		m	" "	"	1/8	?	?	"				
----	Lays Bad	Thresa	1927	5	4	x		f	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3680	Lessert	Benjamin H.	1926	8	12	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3709	Little	Edsel Wallace	1926	8	20	x		m	" "	"	3/4	5/16	17/32	"				
----	Little Hawk	Richard Bennet	1926	9	17	x		m	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
----	Livermont	Frank Lyn	1927	6	8	x		m	" & Chippewa"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"					

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
3933	Living Outside	Garfield	1926	11	12	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
3941	Loafer	Alice	1927	✓ 1	2	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Locke	Titus P.	1927	✓ 5	30	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4056	Long Woman	Charles	1926	10	31	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4057	Long Woman	Eugene	1926	10	31	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4083	Looks Twice	Angelina V.	1927	✓ 3	21	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4105	Makes Good	Lucy	1927	✓ 4	26	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4137	Marrow Bone	Teresa	1927	✓ 5	14	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Marshall	Edith Doris	1927	✓ 4	22	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{3}{8}$	F	7/8	"				
----	Marshall	Vivian Eliza	1926	7	23	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{3}{8}$	F	7/8	"				
4169	Martin	William W.	1926	9	17	x		m	" "	"	3/8	F	11/16	"				
----	McDaniels	Frederick Jos.	1927	7	6	x		m	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	3/8	7/16	"				<i>Transferred to 1928</i>
----	McGaa	DeWayn	1926	10	2	x		m	" "	"	3/8	$\frac{1}{2}$	7/16	"				
4223	Meat	Myrtle Agnes	1927	2	27	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4231	Medicine	Rosie	1927	✓ 5	23	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4245	Merrival	Dorris Jean	1926	7	22	x		f	" "	"	3/8	3/8	3/8	"				
4261	Mesteth	John Marquis	1927	✓ 1	2	x		m	" "	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	5/8	"				
4251	Mesteth	Mathew	1926	11	16	x		m	" "	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	F	7/8	"				
4306	Mexican	Sarah Daisy	1926	12	21	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Mills	Katherine E.	1927	✓ 3	1	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	"				
----	Moeller	Moroni James	1926	7	13	x		m	" "	"	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	"				
----	Morrison	Clyde	1926	8	28	x		m	" "	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	F	7/8	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes, or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
-----	Morrison	Christensen	1926	12	25	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	F	7/8	Yes				
4418	Morrison	Vincent Orié	1926	7	10	x		m	" "	"	1/2	F	11/16 23/32	"				
4506	Nelson	Cecelia May	1926	12	9	x		f	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
4512	Nelson	Narcisse	1927	2	11	x		f	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
4516	Nelson	Truet Laverne	1927	1	26	x		m	" "	"	?	1/2	?	"				
----	New Holy	Myrla ✓	1927	4	23	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	No Two Horns	Luella Myrtle ✓	1927	3	14	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Old Hair	Catherine	1927	4	20	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Old Horse	Mary	1926	8	31	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4591	Old Shield	Wilson R.	1926	12	8	x		m	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
4611	Oney	Wilmar Eugene	1927	3	21	x		m	" "	"	W	1/2	1/2	"				
4631	O'Rourke	Eleanore	1926	7	15	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
----	O'Rourke	William Orville ✓	1927	5	20	x		m	" "	"	1/2	5/8	7/16	"				
4650	Pacer	Christiana	1926	12	13	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Pain On Hip	Louisa	1926	11	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Palmier	Theodore ✓	1926	8	27	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Peck	Walter Jr. ✓	1926	10	14	x		m	" "	"	1/2	W	1/8	"				
----	Perea	Patsy Jean ✓	1927	5	2	x		f	" "	"	W	1/16	1/32	"				
----	Pflug	Elaine Mary ✓	1927	1	18	x		f	" "	"	W	1/2	1/8	"				
4759	Plenty Arrows	Patty Jean	1926	9	17	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Plenty Wolf	Zack Thomas	1926	11	6	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Plenty Wounds	Virginia Vey	1926	12	9	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

27

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Post office
----	Poor Bear	Robert	1926	8	10	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
----	Poor Bear	Weldon Lessite	1927	6	13	x		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
4813	Poor Bear	Eliza	1927	1	19	x		f	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
4883	Pourier	Christina	1926	11	29	x		f	" "	"	3/16	1/2	7/32	"				
----	Pourier	Melvin Jno.	1927	3	2	x		m	" "	"	3/16	3/8	9/32	"				
4899	Powder Woman	Eva	1927	2	16	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4922	Pretty Back	Oscar	1926	8	13	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4930	Pretty Bird	Viola B.	1926	7	27	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4969	Provost	Alonzo Harold	1926	7	27	x		m	" "	"	1/2	W	1/2	"				
----	Pumpkin Seed	Frances	1926	8	28	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5022	Pumpkinseed	Sophia	1927	4	17	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5016	Pumpkinseed	Winnie	1926	7	2	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5----	Peterson	Maxine M. M.	1927	6	3	x		f	" "	"	W	5/16	5/32	"				
5053	Quiver	James	1927	4	16	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Randall	Noah	1927	3	26	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5065	Randall	Robert	1927	4	27	x		m	" & Rosebud	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
5124	Red Blanket	Walter	1926	10	24	x		m	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
5140	Red Cloud	Lorene	1927	2	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5139	Red Cloud	Dorene	1927	2	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Cloud	Louisa	1927	5	6	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5156	Red Cloud	Benjamin	1926	7	27	x		m	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
5173	Red Dog	Nora	1926	7	28	x		f	" "	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	Reddy	Magdeline	1927	3	1	x		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	W	3/8	3/16	Yes				
5194	Red Ear Horse	Jacob	1926	11	27	x		m	"	"	F	F	F	"				
5211	Red Elk	James	1927	2	24	x		m	"	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Feather	Bertha E.	1926	7	10	x		f	"	"	F	F	F	"				
5322	Red Shirt	Asa	1927	5	11	x		m	"	"	F	F	7/8	"				
5331	Red Shirt	Margaret	1926	10	15	x		f	"	"	F	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Respects Nothing	Sylvan	1927	5	11	x		f	"	"	F	F	F	"				
5385	Returns From Scout	Edith	1926	10	9	x		f	"	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Richard	Alexander Jos.	1926	6	6	x		m	"	"	9/16	5/8	19/32	"				
----	Richard	Esther M	1926	10	19	x		f	"	"	5/8	1/2	7/16	"				
----	Richard	Mervin	1927	3	15	x		m	"	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
5529	Romero	Leo Harris	1927	1	7	x		m	"	"	?	1/2	?	"				
----	Ross	Glenn Lyle	1927	6	18	x		m	"	"	1/2	W	1/2	"				
5629	Ruleau	Cecelia L.	1926	11	16	x		f	"	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
----	Running Eagle	Samuel	1927	5	30	x		m	"	"	F	F	F	"				
5720	Salvis	Kileen	1926	11	20	x		f	"	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
----	Scott	Lavern Lucille	1927	4	12	x		f	"	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
----	Shangreau	Helena Pearl	1927	4	25	x		f	"	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
5851	Shangreau	Theodore	1926	7	28	x		m	"	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
5828	Shangreau	Wesley Orval	1926	10	30	x		m	"	"	1/2	5/16	13/32	"				
----	Short Bear		1927	4	17	x		m	"	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
5925	Short Bear	Sylvia	1927	4	15	x		f	"	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				

not on
Transferred to 1926 roll

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
5939	Short Horn	Gladys May	1927	✓ 2	10	X		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	7/8	Yes				
5993	Sierra	Howard Edward	1927	✓ 1	24	X		m	" "	"	1/2	F	1/2	"				
----	Sierra	Loretta K.	1927	✓ 1	10	X		f	" "	"	1/2	F	1/2	"				
8006	Siers	Iola May	1926	7	27	X		f	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
6012	Sioux Bob	Mabel	1926	9	28	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1111	Sitting Up	Herman Jos. ✓	1927	✓ 4	14	X		m	" "	"	F	7/16	23/32	"				
6076	Sleeps	William	1927	✓ 5	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
****	Slow Bear	Elfréda	1927	✓ 6	20	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6104	Smith	Rose Marie	1926	7	10	X		f	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
6127	Soundng Side	Philip	1926	8	8	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6120	Sound Sleeper	Patrick	1926	10	20	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6135	Spaulding	Evon Jean	1926	10	11	X		f	" "	"	F	1/8	1/16	"				
6190	Spotted Elk	Jasper	1927	✓ 3	1	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6225	Standing Bear	Edsel	1927	✓ 4	10	X		m	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
----	Standing Bear	Gladys A. ✓	1927	✓ 1	21	X		f	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
----	Standing Soldier	Viola ✓	1927	✓ 3	29	X		f	" "	"	7/8	1/2	13/16	"				
6144	Spider	Pauline	1926	10	15	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6277	Standing Soldier	Rhoda	1926	8	1	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6296	Stands	Juanita	1926	9	10	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6305	Star	Noah	1927	✓ 1	22	X		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	5/8	"				
6322	Stewart	Christie	1926	12	25	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6350	Stone	Emerson Fred ✓	1927	✓ 3	30	X		m	" "	"	W	1/2	5/8	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6406	Swallow	Bernice Ione	1926	10	1	x		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	3/8	1/8	7/16	Yes				
----	Swanson	Ruth Lillian	1926	9	9	x		f	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
6478	Tail	Adelbert	1927	4	10	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6511	Tapio	Mercy E.	1927	3	9	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Tells His Name	Isabel	1927	4	27	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6535	Ten Fingers	Effy	1926	8	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Ten Fingers	Nancy	1926	8	20	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6538	Ten Fingers	Norman	1927	1	5	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Thunder Hawk	Martin	1927	6	4	x		m	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
6603	Thunder Horse	Lucille	1926	5	27	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
<u>I</u> 6610	Thunder Tail	Edith	1927	1	13	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6569	Three Stars	Peter Paul	1927	2	11	x		m	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
6621	Tibbets	Thressa May	1927	5	29	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/8	3/16	"				
6637	Tobacco	Ethel Hermine	1926	8	3	x		f	" "	"	7/8	1/2	11/16	"				
6649	Trimble	John Henry Jr.	1926	8	2	x		m	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
6668	Troublesome Hawk	James	1927	4	5	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6686	Turning Hawk	Vera	1926	7	30	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6702	Tuttle	Edward M.	1927	5	23	x		m	" & Santee	"	F	1/2	7/8	"				
----	Twiss	Peter F.	1927	5	7	x		m	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	1/2	5/8	"				
6779	Two Bulls	Elizabeth	1926	10	20	x		f	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Two Crow	Hazel	1927	3	26	x		f	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Two Lance	Almaria	1926	12	1	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

*See int roll
transferred to 1926 roll*

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	Two Two	Leonard ✓	1927	3	21	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	7/8	Yes				
-----	Tyon	Louisa ✓	1926	9	18	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	7/8	"				
----	Vart	Stanley G. ✓	1927	4	13	x		m	" "	"	F	1/8	1/16	"				
6968	Walks Out	Blonde	1927	4	28	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7013	Water	Katherine E.	1926	9	4	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	7/8	"				
7068	Weston	Harry Lincoln	1926	10	6	x		m	" "	"	F	$\frac{1}{2}$	7/8	"				
7070	Weston	Ray R.	1926	7	15	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7087	Whirlwind	Theodore	1926	11	18	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	White Dress	Fearl ✓	1927	4	6	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7254	White Face	Rena	1927	2	16	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7247	White Face	Salina May ✓	1927	5	15	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	White Hawk	Joseph ✓	1927	2	21	x		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	White Woman	Baptiste	1926	7	11	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	White Woman	Catherine ✓	1926	7	11	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7395	Witt	Lillian	1926	11	11	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	5/8	"				
7412	Woman Dress	John	1926	7	31	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Wounded	Stephen	1926	8	23	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7441	Wounded Head	Robert	1926	12	17	x		m	" "	"	F	$\frac{1}{2}$	7/8	"				
----	Yellow Bear	Johnson	1927	6	21	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7508	Yellow Bird	Clayton K.	1926	10	24	x		m	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	3/16	15/32	"				
----	Yellow Bird	Josephine Mary ✓	1927	4	16	x		f	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	5/8	"				
----	Yellow Bird	Raymond J. ✓	1927	5	6	x		m	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	5/8	"				

104
L I V E B I R T H S

1 9 2 8

P I N E R I D G E R E S E R V A T I O N

P I N E R I D G E S O U T H D A K O T A

1928

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
													Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
22	Addison	Susanna	1927	10	8	x		F	Sioux&Chey.	yes	F	F	F	YES			
31	Afraid Of Bear	Francis	1928	6	15	x		M	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"			
36	Afraid Of Hawk	Harold	1927	8	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
79	Allen	Wendell Verne	1927	7	31	x		M	" "	"	3/16	W	3/32	"			
88	Allman	Robert Charles	1927	11	13	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"			
160	Amiotte	Donald Leroy	1927	7	7	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"			
---	Amiotte	Gloria Joyce	1927	7	7	x		F	" "	"	1/4	W	1/8	"			
167	Ant	Grace	1928	5	4r	x		F	" "	"	F	5/8	13/16	"			
176	Apple	Antoine Jerry	1928	4	2	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
198	Apple	Kenneth	1928	3	15	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
201	Arapahoe	Coolidge	1927	11	11	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
325	Bank	Thomas	1927	7	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Badger	Matthew	1928	1	12	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
295	Bad Wound	James	1928	1	27	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
285	Bad Wound	Lewis	1928	2	23	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"			
281	Bad Wound	Leroy Albert	1927	8	28	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/8	9/16	"			
294	Bad Wound	Susie	1928	1	27	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
339	Bauman	Marie	1927	7	1	x		F	" "	"	2/8 3/8	3/16	"				
----	Beard	Cecelia	1927	12	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
353	Bear Eagle	Isabella	1928	2	3	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
---	Bear Killer	Julia	1927	11	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
---	Bear Nose	Phoebe	1927	12	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
---	Bear Robe	Raymond	1927	9	3	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
401	Bear Sages Life,	Lavina or Alvina	1927	9	1	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
414	Bear Shield	Matthew	1927	11	14	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
424	Bear Tail	Regina	1928	3	8	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bell	Harvey Elza	1927	10	13	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
489v	Bettelyoun	Maxine May	1928	5	18	x		F	" "	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
513	Big Crow	Ava Marie	1928	5	15	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
---	Bissonette	Esther May	1928	1	27	x		F	" "	"	3/8	F	11/16	"				
4271	Bissonette	Lavina	1927	10	29	x		F	" "	"	7/8	3/4	13/16	"				
633	Black Bear	Cecelia	1928	2	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
657	Black Bird	Edna	1927	11	24	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
687	Black Crow	Aaron	1928	6	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
707	Black Elk	Olivia Lenora	1927	10	10	x		F	" "	"	F	2/2	3/4	"				
750	Black Road	Catherine Rose	1928	6	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
765	Black Tail Deer,	Martha	1927	7v	8	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
797	Blue Bird,	Chester	1927	10	18	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
821	Blunt Horn	Levi Francis	1928	3	7	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
858	Brafford	Marian Lousia	1928	6	11	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
901	Brave Heart	Joseph	1927	8	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
914	Breast	Ollie Leona	1927	10	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
929	Brewer	Madeline Ellen	1928	3	1	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
955	Brings Plenty	Leo Garfield	1928	4	17	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
963	Brings Yellow	Theodore Ambrose	1927	9	23	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
984	Broken Rope	Freedom May	1927	7	17	x		F	" "	"	F	5/8	13/16	"				
990	Broken Rope.	Mildred	1928	2	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1022	Brown	Archie Micheal	1927	10	21	x		M	" "	"	3/8	7/8	5/8	"				
1 046	Brown	Elsworth Clarence	1928	4	18	x		M	" "	"	F	1/4	5/8	"				
1044	Brown	Harriett Pauline	1927	7	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1128	Bull Bear	Ethel May	1928	1	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1143	Bull Bear	Verine	1928	3	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bull Man	(Unnamed)	1928	2	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1173	Bush	Laurine Aloyse	1928	5	24	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
1207	Carlow	Margaret Ann	1928	3	12	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
1219	Catches	Rose	1928	6	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Cedar Face	Annie	1928	3	30	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1261	Charging Crow	James	1927	8	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1276	Chase Alone	Pearl	1928	2	8	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Chase In Morning	Laura	1927	12	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1285	Chase In Winter	William Webster	1927	8	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1298	Cheyenne	Zona	1927	7	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Chief	William	1928	3	1	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
1344	Chips	Lillian Vivian	1927	8	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1347	Christensen	Vern Anthony	1927	10	10	x		M	" "	"	5/16	5/16	5/32	"				
1351	Clement	Dorothy May	1927	9	26	x		F	" "	"	W	F	1/2	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1429	Clincher	Floyd	1927	8	24	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
1473	Colhoff	Norma Sophia	1928	4	5	x		F	" "	"	5/16	3/4	17/32	"				
1551	Conroy	Dorothy Anna	1927	7	14	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
1545	Conroy	Lola Lucille	1927	5	15	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/8	1/2	"	<i>trans. to 1927 ✓</i>			
1567	Coryell	Paul Earl	1928	2	27	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
1586	Cottier	Kenneth	1928	5	5	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Crane	Carolyn Marie	1927	12	15	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
1660	Crazy Thunder	Emma	1927	12	21	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
1678	Crooked Eyes,	Fern	1928	6	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Cross	Rosie Anna	1928	2	25	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
1691	Cross Dog	Lincoln	1928	2	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1694	Crow	Elsie	1928	3	23	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Cuny	Willard	1927	11	18	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
1775	Curtis	Harry Walter	1927	8	26	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
1791	Cut Nose	Pendleton	1927	7	15	x		M	Sioux & Chey.	"	F	5/8	13/16	No				Chey. & A
----	Deon	Nancy Juliette	1928	5	25	x		F	Oglala Sioux	YES	1/8	W	1/16	Yes				
----	Dial	Lawton Monroe, Jr.	1928	2	6	x		M	Sioux & Osage	"	3/32	1/4	11/64	No				Osage
1454	Dirt Kettle,	Marie	1927	8	15	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	no 1/8	F	?	Yes				
----	Dixon	Doris	1927	10	11	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
1887	Dreaming Bear	Doris	1928	3	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Drury	Keith Peter William	1927	12	5	x		M	" "	"	W	7/16	7/32	"				
1912	Dubray	Everett Eugene	1927	11	10	x		M	" "	"	1/2	13/16	21/32	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	Eagle Bear	Zona Ethel	✓ 1928	5	5	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
1947	Eagle Bull	Sarah Ellen	✓ 1928	5	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1963	Eagle Elk	Pearl	✓ 1927	7	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1958	Eagle Elk	Rosanna Norma	✓ 1928	2	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1968	Eagle Fox	Josephine	✓ 1927	10	8	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1986	Eagle Heart	Eddie	✓ 1928	5	23	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Eisenbraun	John Moreland	✓ 1928	3	5	x		M	" "	"	white 1/8	1/8	1/16	"				
----	Fast Horse	Harry	✓ 1927	8	27	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
2098	Feather	Moses	✓ 1927	12	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2102	Featherman	Isabelle	✓ 1928	3	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Ferguson	Carolyn Frances	✓ 1927	7	9	x		F	" "	"	W 3/8	3/16	3/16	"				
2187	Fire Thunder	Lillian	✓ 1928	1	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Fire Thunder	Marceline Marie	✓ 1928	5	5	x		F	" "	"	3/4	9/16	21/32	"				
2239	Fool Head	Myrtle Gertrude	✓ 1927	9	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2268	Frog	Bernice	✓ 1928	3	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2281	Frog	Jessie	✓ 1928	5	30	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2307	Garcia	Leo	✓ 1928	4	22	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
2324	Garnier	Gladys Millie	✓ 1927	7	12	x		F	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
2344	Garry	Benjamin Douglas	✓ 1927	9	9	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	Ghost Bear	Gilbert	✓ 1928	3	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Giago	Antoine	✓ 1927	12	22	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
2405	Gibbons	Antoine Leo	✓ 1928	3	18	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction			
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2414	Gillispie	William Robert	1927	9	21	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	3/4	5/8	yes				
2447	Goes In Center	Veronica Eva ✓	1928	3	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2455	Goings	Vincent DePaul ✓	1927	7	28	x		M	" "	"	5/8	3/4	11/16	"				
----	Good Lance	Elaine ✓	1928	5	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2526	Good Shield	Jeanette ✓	1928	4	30	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2547	Good Voice Elk	Vienna ✓	1927	11	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2563	Good Voice Flute	Joseph ✓	1927	10	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2587	Graham	Gloria Evelyn ✓	1928	2	15	x		F	" "	"	5/8	5/8	5/8	"				
2596	Grass	Elsa Virginia ✓	1927	7	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2613	Gray Grass	Martha ✓	1928	2	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2640	Ground Spider	Vincent Louis ✓	1928	5	10	ix		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
2685	Hat	Raphael Vincent ✓	1928	1	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2688	Hauff	Richard Joseph ✓	1928	1	13	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
2795	Hernandez	Regina ✓	1928	4	9	x		F	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
2849	High Wolf	Geraldine Mae ✓	1928	5	28	x		F	" "	"	F	3/8	11/16	"				
2906	Hollow Horn	Agnes ✓	1927	12	22	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2945	Holy Rock	Cecil Francis ✓	1927	11	9	x		M	" "	"	3/4	5/8	11/16	"				
2972	Horse	Douglas ✓	1928	4	23	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3016	Hunter	Ambrose Harlan ✓	1928	3	1	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3083	Iron Crow	Ida ✓	1928	6	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Iron Crow	James ✓	1927	10	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3096	Iron Hawk	Lawson Russell ✓	1928	5	5	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
3120	Iron Rope	Abel ✓	1928	4	1	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
3115	Iron Rope	Mary ✓	1928	5	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3158	Jack	Irene Pauline ✓	1927	12	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3222	Janis	Curtis Edward ✓	1928	6	16	x		M	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
3229	Janis	James Lawson Edward ✓	1928	2	25	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/8	5/16	"				
----	Janis	Hermus ✓	1928	2	5	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
3273	Janis	Levi ✓	1927	12	26	x		M	" "	"	5/8	7/8	3/4	"				
3246	Janis	Otto Charles ✓	1928	1	3	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
3201	Janis	Willard Vincent ✓	1928	3	18	x		M	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
3287	Jealous Of Him	Lucy ✓	1927	11	27	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Keester	Henry ✓	1927	12	30	x		M	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
----	Kicking Bear	Bertha ✓	1928	2	18	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3367	Keith	Joseph Marvin ✓	1927	9	7	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/8	1/4	"				
3434	Kills In Water	Bertha ✓	1928	2	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3458	Kills Right	Neoma ✓	1928	3	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6385	Kills Small	Cornelius ✓	1928	1	6	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3466	Kills Small	Henry ✓	1927	12	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Kills Warrior	Leroy ✓	1928	4	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3499	King	Timothy Bartimeus ✓	1928	3	9	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3577	Lane	Charles ✓	1927	7	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3598	Lamont	Florentine ✓	1927	7	19	x		F	" "	"	5/8	1/2	13/16	"				
3587	Lamont	Florine Catherine ✓	1928	5	14	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
3634	LaPoint	Cynthia	1927	7	17	x		F	Oglzla Sioux	yes	7/8	3/4	13/16	yes				
3620	LaPoint	Richard Darl	1927	11	20	x		M	" "	"	9/16	3/8	15/32	"				
3680	Lays Bad	Ramsey	1927	7	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3691	Lays Hard	Stella	1928	1	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Little	Harson	1928	3	23	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/4	1/2	"				
3781	Little	James	1928	4	15	x		M	" "	"	3/4	5/16	7/32	"				
----	Little Boy	Louisa	1927	12	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3820	Little Cloud	Gloria	1927	8	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Little Crow	Florence	1928	1	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3853	Little Dog	Emma	1928	4	15	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3864	Little Finger	Sarah Millie	1928	5	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Little Hoop	Nancy	1928	2	26	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3894	Little Moon	Gilbert	1927	12	13	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3926	Little Spotted Horse	Eleanor Inez	1928	2	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3942	Little War Bonnet	Oliver	1928	4	21	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4011	Livermont	Lewis	1928	4	2	x		M	" "	"	1/8	1/4	3/16	"				
4026	Loafer	Eunice	1928	5	31	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4061	Lone Hill	Lewellyn	1927	10	26	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4067	Lone Hill	Mamie Myrtle	1928	1	14	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4077	Lone Wolf	Laura	1928	5	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4109	Long Man	Stacey	1927	11	7	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4127	Long Woman	Clara	1927	11	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	Little Soldier	Rebecca ✓	1928	3	30	x		F	Oglalz Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
4173	Makes Enemy	Jeanette Mildred ✓	1928	1	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4217	Marshall	Louise Elizabeth ✓	1927	12	14	x		F	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
4265	Martinez	Antoine ✓	1927	11	27	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
4251	Martinez	Lyman Francis ✓	1928	3	20	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
4558	McDaniels	Paul Alexander ✓	1927	9	12	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
4277	Means	Josephine ✓	1927	12	8	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4296	Means	Thomas David ✓	1927	11	16	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Mendenhall	Laura Norlene ✓	1928	1	15	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
4350	Mesteth	Francis James	1927	10	3	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
----	"	Leo Thomas	1927	10	3	x		M	" "	"	"	"	"	" (twins)				
4370	Mesteth	Nancy Dorothy	1927	9	1	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
4430	Mills	Emma ✓ <i>Inducted 1927</i>	1927	11	20	x		F	" "	"	3/4	1/4	1/2	"				<i>In June 1927 roll ✓</i>
4461	Moore	Henry Melvin ✓	1928	4	23	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
4474	Morgan	Duane Alex ✓	1928	2	27	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
4493	Morrison	Mary Ann Cecil ✓	1928	2	4	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4514	Mountain	Jeanette Cynthia ✓	1928	2	20	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
4544	Mousseau	Louis Jr. ✓	1928	5	30	x		M	" "	"	7/8	1/2	11/16	"				
4595	Nelson	Belbert ✓	1928	5	22	x		M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
4627	New Holy	Joseph Jr. ✓	1927	8	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	New Holy	Mary ✓	1927	8	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4650	No Neck	Robert ✓	1928	1	10	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Post office
4658	Not Help Him	Victor	✓ 1928	6	12	x		M	Oglala Sio x	yes	F	F	F	YES				
4677	Old Horse	Oliver	✓ 1927	11	11	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4718	O'Rourke	Delbert Francis	✓ 1927	12	9	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Pacer	Veronica	✓ 1928	3	3	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4750	Pain On Hip	Charles, Jr.	✓ 1928	1	3	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4781	Parkhurst	Patrik Lloyd	✓ 1927	9	4	x		M	" "	"	1/8	1/2	3/8	"				
4801	Patton	Irene Marie	✓ 1927	12	25	x		F	" "	"	1/4	3/8	5/16	"				
4810	Pawnee Leggins	Delphine	✓ 1928	3	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4820	Peck	Lois Colleen	✓ 1928	3	20	x		F	" "	"	1/4	3/8	5/16	"				
----	Plenty "rrows	Leroyal	✓ 1928	4	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4864	Plenty Holes	Rosemary	✓ 1927	12	28	x		F	" "	"	F	3/8	11/16	"				
4910	Poor Bear	Allan	✓ 1928	3	19	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4924	Poor Bear	Raymond	✓ 1928	5	4	c		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4932	Poor Thunder	Ruth Ione	✓ 1928	4	3	x		F	" "	"	F	W	1/2	"				
4983	Pourier	Clarence Paul	✓ 1928	5	11	x		M	" "	"	3/16	5/16	1/4	"				
2950	Prairie Chicken	Eva Lillian	✓ 1928	2	11	xx		F	" "	"	No data	F	?	"				
5023	Pretty Pack	Annie	✓ 1928	1	13	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Pretty Boy	Louis	✓ 1928	3	17	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5085	Pugh	Mary Louise	✓ 1928	3	19	x		F	" "	"	3/8	3/16	9/32	"				
----	Pulliam	Mary Ann Cecelia	✓ 1928	5	19	x		F	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
5112	Pumpkin Seed	Lottie	✓ 1928	2	7	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5139	Quinn	Thomasena Ellene	✓ 1927	10	3	x		F	"&Sisseton	"	F	F	F	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
5201	Randall	Ramona Elsie ✓	1927	10	21	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	1/2	5/8	yes				
----	Randall	Rebecca ✓	1928	6	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5239	Red Bow	Chrstopher ✓	1928	2	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5244	Red Breath Bear	Pearl ✓	1928	3	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Cloud	Albert ✓	1927	12	3	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Cloud	Vance ✓	1928	6	24	x		M	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
5339	Red Feather	Elva Mildred ✓	1928	1	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5377	Red Nest	Edson ✓	1927	9	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Owl	Robert Louis ✓	1927	9	2	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
5403	Red Paint	Lucy ✓	1927	10	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5395	Red Paint	Noah ✓	1927	10	20	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5434	Red Shirt	Guy ✓	1928	6	3	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
5419	Red Shirt	Mary ✓	1928	3	6	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
5444	Red Star	Lavinia Lydia ✓	1928	5	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5449	Red Star	Merdol Neyman ✓	1928	5	5	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5581	Richard	David ✓	1928	3	28	x		M	" "	"	9/16	37/64	19/32	"				
5518	Richard	Gladys ✓	1928	4	9	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
5576	Richard	Isabel Julia ✓	1927	9	20	x		F	" "	"	9/16	1/4	13/32	"				
----	Richard	Rudolph ✓	1927	7	9	x		M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
5596	Ringing Shield	Kenneth ✓	1928	3	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5629	Rock	Gloria Gertrude ✓	1928	3	3	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
5633	Rock	Rebecca Vera ✓	1928	4	15	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	Rowland	Eugene	1927	8	13	x		M	Sioux & Chey.	yes	F	F	F	YES				
5663	Rocks	Hazel Amy	1927	8	18	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
5722	Ruff	Phyllisarna	1927	9	4	x		F	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"				
----	Runnels	Betty Germaine	1928	5	23	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
----	Running Bear	Loranda	1928	3	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Running Bear	Richard	1928	3	25	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5807	Runs Above	George	1928	3	16	x		M	" "	"	F	W	1/2	"				
----	Runs Against	Bernice Josie	1928	2	18	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Russell	Shirley Aileen	1928	1	10	x		F	" "	"	1/4	W	1/8	"				
----	Shangreau	Gertrude Rose	1927	11	14	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
----	Sharp	Bud Russell	1927	11	12	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6007	Shell Woman	Noah	1927	8	18	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Shelton	Fredell Jean	1927	10	1	x		F	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
----	Sherman	Caroline	1928	6	5	x		F	" "	"	3/8	3/4	9/16	"				
6014	"	Cornelia	"	"	"	x		F	" "	"	"	"	"	" (twins)				
6066	Short Step	Alma	1927	12	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6105	Sierro	Virginia May	1928	5	10	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	Siers	John, Jr.	1928	1	6	x		M	" "	"	5/8	3/4	11/16	"				
6158	Sitting Up	Josephine	1928	4	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6164	Sits Poor	Henrietta	1927	9	24	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6182	Skalander	Mary Ann	1928	5	4	x		F	" "	"	1/8	5/16	3/32	"				
6197	Sleeps	Adam	1928	5	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6212	Slow Bear	Irene	1927	9	12	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
6267	Spider	Adam	1927	9	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6285	Spotted Bear	Emerson Leo ✓	1928	4	19	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
6309	Spotted Eagle	Gladys ✓	1928	3	5	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6325	Spotted Elk	Mildred ✓	1928	3	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6344	Stabber	Sylvia ✓	1927	11	24	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6402	Standing Soldier	Joseph	1927	10	1	x		M	" "	"	F	1/4	5/8	"				
6398	Standing Soldier	Juliana Theresa ✓	1927	12	2	x		F	" "	"	7/8	1/4	9/16	"				
6430	Stands	Cornia ✓	1928	5	3	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6423	Stands	Levi Moses ✓	1927	11	13	x		M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
6443	Star Yellow Wood	Loma ✓	1927	10	28	x		F	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
6493	Stover	Eugene Louis ✓	1927	10	22	x		M	" "	"	1/2	W	1/4	"				
6499	Strikes Enemy	Lucy	1927	10	2	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	1/8	"				
-----	Sullivan	William Freeman ✓	1928	4	3	x		M	" "	"	W	1/16	1/32	"				
6521	Sun Bear	Randolph ✓	1927	7	19	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Swallow	David ✓	1928	3	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Swallow	Lawrence ✓	1927	12	24	x		M	" "	"	3/8	3/8	3/8	"				
6557	Swallow	Melba Louise ✓	1927	12	21	x		F	" "	"	1/4	3/16	7/32	"				
6597	Swift Bird	George Jr. ✓	1927	7	4	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
545	Tail	Lloyd Lein ✓	1928	3	15	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6627	Takes War Bonnet	Virginia ✓	1928	1	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Taylor	Sarah Elizabeth ✓	1928	2	5	x		F	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
		<i>Beatrice</i>	<i>1928</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>x</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>Oglala Sioux</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>1/4</i>	<i>1/4</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Drawn from 1931 roll</i>			
330	Tebo	Ona Leroy	1927	10	26	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	data	1/4	?	yes				
----	Terkildsen	Thomas George	1928	6	24	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
----	Three Stars	Andrew	1928	5	23	x		M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
6808	Trueblood	Edward Sears	1927	7	31	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6715	Thunder Bull	Mildred	1927	9	26	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
6722	Thunder Hawk	Rebecca	1927	7	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6737	Thunder Horse	Dawson	1928	6	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6881	Twiss	Edith Opal	1928	6	4	x		F	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
6941	Two Crow	Idelia	1928	3	21	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
6945	Two Crow	James	1928	5	30	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Two Two	Louie	1928	3	8	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7002	Two Two	Mary	1928	4	9	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7038	Under The Baggage	Alfred	1928	4	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7041	Usher	Dean Emerson	1928	5	29	x		M	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
7083	Vocu	Leo Wilfred	1927	10	12	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
----	Walking Bull	Florance	1927	12	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7123	War Bonnet	Thelma Delia	1927	10	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Wartensleben	Betty Jo	1928	1	27	x		F	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
7135	Warrior	Harvey	1928	3	29	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7157	Water	Athalia Elizabeth	1928	2	24	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7142	Water	Herman Norman	1928	5	10	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7180	Weasel Bear	Grace	1927	7	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgAgency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridg

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			S
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	
----	Wellborn	Clauda	1928	4	10	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	1/8	1/16	No			Noland Ark.	
----	"	Clays	"	"	"	x		F	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
7220	Whalen	Myron Emmett	1928	6	5	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	yes				
----	Whirlwind Horse	Anthony	1927	11	20	x		M	" "	"	F	1/8	9/16	"				
----	White	Irene Elaine Shirley	1928	2	27	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
7269	White	Neil Edward	1927	9	28	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
----	White Bull	Isabelle	1928	2	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	F				
7318	White Butterfly	Leo	1927	11	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	White Calf	Francis	1927	9	24	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7327	Melbetta Etta White	Calf	1928	4	13	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
7370	White Eyes,	Christina	1928	1	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7378	White Eyes	John Melvin	1927	8	5	x		M	" "	"	F	3/16	19/32	"				
----	White Eyes	Mildred	1928	2	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7466	White Thunder	Pearl	1928	3	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7467	" "	Pierre	"	"	"	x		M	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
7484	White Wolf	Vincent	1927	7	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7493	Wilcox	Zona	1927	9	14	x		F	" "	"	W	F	1/2	"				
7539	Witt	Lawrence Dewey	1928	1	16	x		M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
----	Woman Dress	Eldon	1927	10	6	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Wolf	Verna Jasper	1927	7	17	x		M	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
7577v	Wounded	Frances Clara	1928	6	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7573	Wounded	Maurice	1927	8	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
7588	Wounded Head	Felix James	1928	2	28	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	5/8	13/16	yes				
7605	Yaeger	Ruth Lucy	1927	7	17	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
7619	Yankton	Benard	1928	1	26	x		M	" "	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"				
7613	Yankton	Dorothy	1927	12	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7631	Yellow Bear	Peter	1928	4	2	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7677	Yellow Boy	Carrie Jane	1927	9	4	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
7690	Yellow Boy	Felix	1928	1	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7703	Yellow Hawk	Harlin	1928	1	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7715	Yellow Horse	Mary	1927	12	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7767	Young	Glover Calvin	1928	9	11	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
----	Young	Louise Della	1927	7	7	x		F	" "	"	NO data	3/8	?	"				
2930	Young	Moses Wallace	1927	7	28	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"				
	Smith	Aylora Freda	1927	12	7	"		F	" "	"	White 7/8	3/4	3/4	#				
	Mills	Norma Lucille	1928	2	24	"		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4						
	Rawman	Loran	1927	11	4	"		M	" "	yes	?	3/16	?	yes	trans. from 1932 roll			

005
L I V E B I R T H S

1 9 2 9

P I N E R I D G E R E S E R V A T I O N

P I N E R I D G E S O U T H D A K O T A

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Apr May June

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
-- 36	Afraid Of Hawk	Kenneth	1929	5	7	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
-- 128	American Horse	William	1928	7	19	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-- 178	Apple	Leroy	1928	10	28	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
244	Bad Cob	Agatha	1929	6	23	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
252	Badger	Rebecca	1929	4	10	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
" 266	Bad Heart Bull	Lucy	1928	7	14	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
294	Bad Wound	Jennie	1928	12	18	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
#L# 313	Bald Eagle Bear	Frederick A.	1929	6	9	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Bayliss	Wm. Arthur	1928	10	26	x		m	" "	"	W	3/163/32	"					
344	Beard	Agnes	1928	12	25	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
353	Bear Killer	Charles	1929	6	9	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
365	Bear Nose	Orville	1929	2	22	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
374	Bear Robe	ZeldaAnnabelle	1928	8	17	x		f	" "	"	F	F	7/8	"				
---	Bear Saves Life	Charles	1928	11	22	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
404	Bear Shield	Lawrence	1928	11	26	x		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
444	Belt	Jerry Fritz	1929	1	20	x		m	" "	"	F	F	7/8	"				
448	Bent	Wm. Henry Jr.	1929	6	2	x		m	" "	"	5/8	F	11/16	"				
476	Bettelyoun	Gertrude	1928	11	2	x		f	" "	"	3/8	3/8	3/8	"				
539	Bird	Elmer Lloyd	1928	10	30	x		m	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
565	Bissonette	Clement E.	1928	7	11	x		m	" "	"	F	7/8	13/16	"				
---	Bissonette	Mildred Kava	1929	6	5	x		f	" "	"	F	F	11/16	"				
568	Bissonette	Pearl	1928	9	22	x		f	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
610	Black Bear	Agnes	1929	2	21	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	Stat
618	Black Bear	Dorothy	1928	11	11	X		f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	7/8	15/16	Yes				
---	Black Bear	Lorna	1928	10	14	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
654	Black Bird	Earl Thomas	1929	5	9	X	✓	m	" "	"	F	2	7/8	"				
686	Black Crow	Cleveland E.	1929	5	9	X	✓	m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
675	Black Cat	Florence	1928	8	1	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
722	Black Feather	Geoffrey	1928	11	17	X		m	" "	"	f	7/8	13/16	"				
735	Black Feather	Oliver	1928	9	19	X		m	" "	"	F	7/8	13/16	"				
774	Blind Man	Helen Rita	1929	2	10	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
810	Blue Legs	Armine	1928	9	16	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Blue Legs	Edith	1929	3	8	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
883	Brave	Bessie	1929	6	8	X	✓	f	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
906	Brave Heart	Bertha	1929	4	13	X	✓	f	" "	"	F	2	7/8	"				
939	Brewer	Fannie E.	1929	4	13	X	✓	f	" "	"	1/2	5/8	7/16	"				
963	Brings Yellow	Philip	1929	6	22	X	✓	m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Broken Nose	Vivian Jane	1929	1	16	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
992	Broken Rope	Florida Anna	1929	3	25	X		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1065	Brown Eyes	Floyd	1929	5	24	X	✓	m	" "	"	2	F	7/8	"				
1073	Brown Eyes	Joseph	1928	8	31	X		m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1033	Brown Eyes	George H. Jr.	1929	7	12	X		m	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
1089	Buckman	Wilbert C.	1928	8	25	X		m	" "	"	2	2/8	13/16	"				
1113	Bullard	Virginia Clair	1929	1	28	X		f	" "	"	1/2	W	1/8	"				
1120	Bull Bear	Theodore	1928	8	16	X		m	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	Bullman	Joseph	1929	5	10	X	23 ✓	m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1169	Burns Prairie	Edward Freda	1928	8	6	x		m	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
----	Bush	Theresa	1929	2	26	x		f	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Bushy Top Pine	Louis Allen	1929	4	27	x	✓	m	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1262	Charging Crow	Roy	1929	2	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Chase Alone	Margaret Stella	1929	6	4	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1305	Chief	Bluche	1928	7	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1323	Chipa	Ruby Bernice	1928	9	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1452	Coats	Clyde Jr.	1928	10	22	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/32	"				
1458	Colhoff	Bernard Louis	1928	12	17	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
1476	Colhoff	Richard Gerald	1928	12	8	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
----	Comes From Among Them	Hermus	1929	5	7	x	✓	M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
1541	Conroy	Melvin Benjamin	1928	7	2	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
1519	Conquering Bear	Stephen	1929	8	11	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1608	Cottier	Carmen Ruth	1929	5	5	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
----	Crazy Hunder	Allen	1929	2	6	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
----	Cummings	Geraldine Minerva	1928	12	31	x		F	" "	"	1/16	1/16	1/16	"				
----	Cuny	Elvin	1929	4	5	x	✓	M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
1735	Cuny	Eleanora	1928	9	13	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/8	5/16	"				
1712	Cuny	Norma Grace	1928	8	29	x		F	" "	"	3/8	W	3/16	"				
1772	Cut	Martha	1929	3	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1809	Deon	Donna Lou	1929	2	1	zx		F	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
1819	Desersa	Bernice Jane	1928	9	27	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
----	DeWolfe	James Harry	1928	12	22	x	✓	M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				

State South DakotaReservation 7Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	Sta
1863	Dixon	Harold Homes ✓	1928	11	15	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
1868	Dixon	Robert Charles ✓	1928	8	28	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
1913	Dubray	Amelia Mollie ✓	1929 ✓	4	4	x		F	" "	"	1/2	13/16	27/32	"				
1918	Dubray	Pauline Rose ✓	1928	7	30	x		F	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
1980	Eagle Hawk	Lester ✓	1929	2	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1998	Eagle Louse	Charley ✓	1929	1	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2044	Evans	Ralph Lorane ✓	1928	7	9	x		M	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
2056	Fast	Phoebe ✓	1928	7	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2070	Fast Horse	Beatrice ✓	1928	7	22	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
2091	Fast Wolf	Thomas ✓	1928	8	11	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
2121	Feather On Head	Amelia ✓	1928	10	5	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
2124	Ferguson	Ethelyn ✓	1929	1	17	x		F	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
----	Fights Over	Rosaline ✓	1928	11	3	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2163	Firs Thunder	Mark ✓	1928	10	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2181	Fire Thunder	Mary Ora ✓	1929	3	15	x		F	" "	"	3/4	13/16	25/32	"				
2218	Flying Hawk	Stella ✓	1929 ✓	4	19	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Fog	Emma ✓	1928	7	29	x		F	" "	"	5/8	no data	?	"				
2262	Frazier	Lloyd Cleveland ✓	1928	8	7	x		M	" & Santee	"	5/8	5/8	11/16	"				
----	Garnier	Margery Theresa ✓	1929	1	26	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
2430	Gillispie	Marian ✓	1928	9	2	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
2443	Glenn	Cecil Alvina ✓	1928	8	23	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
2446	Glenn	Viola Eva ✓	1928	9	26	x		F	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	2				
----	Goes In Center	Elizabeth ✓	1928	11	27	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2487	Goings	Joseph Theodore	1929	3	19	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	3/4	11/16	yes				
2518	Good Crow	Mildred Irene	1928	7	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2528	Good Medicine	Vivian	1928	8	26	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Good Plume	Theresa	1929	1	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
-----	Good Voice Flute	Claude	1928	11	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Good Weasel	Art Cleveland	1928	7	15	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2589	Grabbing Bear	Theresa	1929	1	28	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Grass	Raymond	1928	9	6	x		M	" "	"	F	1/4	5/8	"				
2612	Grass	Victoria Elizabeth	1929	6	4	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2640	Gresh	Margaret Rose	1928	12	17	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
2694	Has No Horses	Arthur Douglas	1929	1	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2717	Hawk	Ramona May	1928	12	1	x		F	" "	"	F	7/16	23/32	"				
----	Hawkins	Joseph Brunet	1929	5	19	x	✓	M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
2748	Hawk Wing	George	1929	3	30	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
2759	He Crow	Herman	1928	9	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2819	Hernandez	Marie Muriel	1929	5	6	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
2841	High Crane	Frank Jacob	1929	5	22	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	High Pine	Lucille	1928	7	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Hodgkinson	Frederick Eugene	1929	3	24	x		M	" "	"	W	5/16	5/32	"				
2908	Hollow Horn	Murdie B.	1929	5	14	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2936	Holy Eagle	Leroy	1928	9	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Horn Cloud	Raymond	1928	8	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
3034	Ice	Frances Rose	1928	9	4	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
5703	Iron Bear	Lincoln	1929	2	12	x		M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3064	Iron Cloud	Cleveland	1929	2	5	x		M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3098	Iron Hawk	Rebecca	1929	3	31	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3110	Iron Horse	Ernest	1928	11	2	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3134	Iron White Man	Cleveland Henry	1928	12	22	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3164	Jacobs	Ethelyn Mae	1929	4	3	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
----	Janis	Cecelia Lavera	1929	6	6	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
3268	Janis	Dwyer Jerome Dave	1928	8	8	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
3171	Janis	Lawrence	1929	1	7	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
3256	Janis	Marian	1929	4	28	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"				
3193	Janis	Herbert	1928	10	12	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	1/4	"				
3187	Janis	Rilda Marie	1928	12	21	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Jumping Bull	William Hobery	1928	9	1	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
----	Jumping Eagle	Robert Edward	1928	12	3	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
3415	Kills Crow Indian	Tessie	1929	6	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3465	Kills Small	Sam	1928	12	17	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3477	Kills Warrior	Bertha	1929	4	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3481	Kills Warrior	Grace	1929	5	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3509	Knife	Maxine	1928	7	31	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3519	Knight	Richard LaRoche	1928	11	8	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
3551	Ladeaux	Albertson	1928	8	16	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Ladeaux	Samuel Edward	1928	9	29	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
3578	Lamb	Marlin G.	1928	8	9	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/8	W	1/16	No			Hyattville, Wyo	
3586	Lame	Wilbert	1928	10	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	YES				
3691	Layd Bad	Francis	1929	4	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3722	Lee	Maxine Gayle	1928	8	8	x		F	Sioux & Cherokee	"	5/16	5/16	5/16	NO			Dead, S. D.	
----	Lee	Phyllis Rose	1929	6	23	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	Yes				
3733	Left Hand	Eugene Valentine	1929	2	13	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Left Heron	John Verdun	1928	8	2	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
3808	Little Bear	Evelyn Lucille	1928	9	23	x		F	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
3818	Little Boy	Helen Sylvia	1928	12	20	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
3880	Little Hawk	Cecil Charles	1928	9	27	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
3923	Little Soldier	Beatrice Theone	1928	9	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Little Spotted Horse	Katherine	1929	4	18	x		F	" "	"	No data	F	?	"				
3961	Little Whiteman	Bernard	1928	9	4	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
----	Livermont	Robert Donald	1929	1	15	x		M	" "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
4025	Living Outside,	Carl Theodore	1929	2	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4027	Living Outside	Nellie	1928	8	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4038	Loafer Joe	Annie	1928	9	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4126	Long Soldier	Luella	1929	5	28	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
4200v	Makes Shine	Ida	1928	7	18	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7178	Marshall (Walks Under Ground)	Antoine D.	1928	10	29	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4242	Marshall	Joy Easu	1929	1	19	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4227	Marshall	Thomas Raymond	1929	3	15	x		M	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
4220	Marrow Bone	Benedict	1929	1	5	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office
4257	Martin	Robert Eldon	1929	5	30	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	F	11/16	yes			
----	Martinez	James Jr.	1928	11	19	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			S.D
----	McGaa	Aldine Deloris	1928	11	28	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	No			Rapid CITY?
4339	Merrival	Donroy	1928	9	13	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	yes			
4348	Mesteth	Dorothy	1929	2	1	x		F	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"			
4345	Mesteth	Eva	1928	10	20	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
4391	Mesteth	James	1929	4	19	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
----	Mesteth	Theresa	1929	6	24	x		F	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"			
4426	Mills	Benjamin	1928	7	9	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
----	Moore	Willard Bernard	1929	3	17	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"			
4532	Morrison	Clifford	1928	7	5	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
4527	Morrison	James Jr.	1929	4	1	x		M	" "	"	3/4	11/16	23/32	"			
6482	Nelson (StarYellowWood)	Ramona Thea	1928	8	19	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"			
4656	No Belt	Gertrude	1928	9	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4769	Packed	Vera Dorothy	1929	4	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4814	Patton	Vincent James	1929	4	16	x		M	" "	"	1/4	F	5/8	"			
4914	Plenty Wounds,	Katie	1928	7	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Plenty Wounds,	Joseph	1928	11	15	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Plenty Wounds,	Raymond	1929	3	22	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4941	Poor Bear	Raymond Leroy	1929	5	22	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"			
5045	Pretty Back,	Edward	1928	9	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
5054	Pretty Bird,	Ethel Esther	1928	8	8	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Pretty Voice Crane	John Jefferson	1929	4	21	x		M	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"			

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
5100	Provost	Howard	1928	9	14	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
5085	Provost	John William	1928	8	29	x		M	" "	"	7/16	W	7/32	"				
5229	Randall	Jeanette	1929	5	14	x		F	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
5192	Randall	Marie Magdalene	1929	8	24	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"	<i>trans to 1930</i>			
5261	Red Blanket	Thomas	1928	8	22	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5287	Red Cloud	Bernard	1929	2	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Elk	Thelma Elizabeth	1929	4	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5415	Red Owl	Rachel	1928	10	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5429	Red Paint	Flora	1929	6	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5459	Red Shirt	Grace	1929	3	12	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
5486	Red Willow	Lucille	1928	8	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5502	Red Wolf	Timothy	1928	7	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5521	Returns From Scout	Katherine	1928	7	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5534	Ribman	Mary	1928	12	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5570	Richard	Lavern Charles	1928	7	30	x		M	" "	"	8/16	13/32	27/64	"				
----	Richard	Rosella Melissa	1929	5	15	x		F	" "	"	7/16	W	7/32	"				
----	"	Luella Minerva	1929	5	15	x		F	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
5600	Richard	Sylvan Charles	1929	1	21	x		M	" "	"	9/16	W	9/32	"				
5574	Richard	Wildeen Irene	1928	9	15	x		F	" "	"	7/16	1/16	1/4	"				
5629	Ringing Shield	Ella	1928	12	2	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
1760	Rios	Dolores	1928	7	22	x		F	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
5639	Roan Eagle	Joseph	1928	10	1	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
5680	Romero	Edward	1929	5	31	x		M	" "	"	No data	3/4	?	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Residence

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	Sta
5744	Rowland	Mollie Pearl ✓	1929	1	6	x		F	Sioux & Chey.	yes	F	F	F	YES				
5780	Ruleau	Geraldine Laverna ✓	1928	7	10	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
5845	Runs Against	Claudia Lucy ✓	1929	1	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5905	Salway	Vincent Wayne ✓	1928	10	5	x		M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
----	Sedlacek	Harriet Marie ✓	1928	7	1	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6009	Shangreau	Vesta Margaret ✓	1929	3	26	x		F	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
----	Sharp	Calvin ✓	1929	5	31	x	✓	M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6076	Short Bear	Floyd ✓	1928	7	22	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6097	Short Horn	Frances Alice ✓	1928	12	9	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
6111	Shot	Leo Charles ✓	1928	9	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6162	Siers	James Robert Charles ✓	1928	9	17	x		M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
6173	Sitting Bear	Aloysius ✓	1929	6	21	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Six Feathers	Henry Adolph ✓	1928	7	18	x		M	" "	"	7/8	9/16	21/32	"				
----	Skalander	Lyle Frederick ✓	1929	6	15	x	✓	M	" "	"	1/8	3/16	5/32	"				
3686	Skinner	Benjamin ✓	1929	1	28	x		M	" "	"	W	3/4	3/8	"				
6310	Spider	Raymond ✓	1928	10	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6332	Spotted Crow	Lena ✓	1928	9	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6396	Standing Bear	Delores Fay ✓	1928	10	9	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
6392	Standing Bear	Victoria ✓	1929	1	27	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	Standing Elk	Theodore ✓	1928	12	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	F				
6431	Standing Soldier,	Elizabeth Mary ✓	1928	11	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6437	Standing Soldier,	Andrew Francis ✓	1929	6	4	x	✓	M	" "	"	7/8	1/4	9/16	"				
6491	Steffensmier,	Merlin Gene ✓	1928	9	29	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office
6495	Stewart	Sifray ✓	1928 ✓	6	13	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES			
6582	Swallow	Marie ✓	1928	9	26	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"			
----	Swanson	Mary Ann ✓	1929 ✓	5	18	x		F	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	NO			Rapid City
6661	Tail	Cleveland James ✓	1929 ✓	6	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	YES			
6721	Ten Fingers	Catherine Virginia ✓	1929 ✓	6	17	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
6747	Three Stars	Bessie May ✓	1928	8	5	x		F	" "	"	5/8	W	5/16	"			
6811	Tibbits	Thomas Bennis ✓	1928	8	10	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/16	11/32	"			
----	Tobacco	Florence Louise ✓	1929	1	2	x		F	" "	"	7/8	1/2	11/16	"			
6826	Todd	Robert Arlen ✓	1929	2	1	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"			
6844	Trimble	William Albert ✓	1928	8	21	x		M	" "	"	W	3/4	3/8	"			
6892	Tuttle	Marvin Nelson ✓	1928	7	18	x		M	" "	"	W	3/4	7/8	"			
6974	Two Bulls	Lucille Rebecca ✓	1928	12	6	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"			
6996	Two Crow	Phoebe ✓	1928	8	4	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
7017	Two Eagles	Lucille ✓	1928	7	8	x		F	Sioux & Yank.	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
7052	Two Sticks	Vivian ✓	1929	2	14	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	F	3/8	11/16	"			
7064	Two Two	John Baptiste ✓	1928	12	21	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"			
7058	Two Two	Marie Alice ✓	1928	12	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
7082	Tyon	Mary ✓	1928	9	29	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
7111	Valandry	Lawrence Gilbert ✓	1928	9	1	x		M	" "	"	1/8	1/4	3/16	"			
7149	Vocu	Robert Joseph ✓	1928	12	19	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	2/8	"			
7152	Wafford	Fay Gladys ✓	1928	10	28	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"			
7157	Walking Bull	Allen ✓	1928	12	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
7172	Walks Out	Aurelia Lucy ✓	1928	11	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	Sta
7185	Walks Under Ground	Francis	1928	7	16	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
7202	Ward	Robert Francis	1928	12	19	x		M	" "	"	W	5/16	5/32	"				
7214	Water	William Cleveland	1929	5	14	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7241	Weasel Bear	Albert	1928	11	50	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7254	Weber	Bonnie Lou	1928	11	21	x		F	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
----	Weber	Jackie Blaine	1928	6	29	x		M	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
7283	Weston	Elnora	1928	8	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7280	Weston	Laurina	1928	8	12	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
7373	White Bull	(Unnamed)	1929	1	18	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7382	White Bull	Keva Mary	1928	11	8	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7399	White Calf	Lena	1928	12	18	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7467	White Face	Clara Elizabeth	1928	11	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7474	White Face	John Joseph	1928	2	22	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7531	White Rabbit	Andrew	1929	3	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7562	White Woman	Rufus	1928	9	1	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7569	Wilcox	Howard Joseph	1928	7	17	x		M	" "	"	W	13/32	13/64	"				
----	Williams	Joseph Ward	1928	8	21	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
6814	Wilson	Henrietta	1929	4	30	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
7606	Wilson	Lyle Kenneth	1928	8	17	x		M	" "	"	1/8	1/2	5/16	"				
----	Witt	Nelson	1928	11	1	x		M	" & Cherokee	"	1/4	F	5/8	"				
7632	Woman Dress	Raymond Patrick	1928	11	3	x		M	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
7719	Yellow Bird	Frank Everett	1928	9	3	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
7756	Yellow Boy	Charles	1929	3	16	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
7759	Yellow Boy	Winona May ✓	1929	3	20	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
----	Yellow Bull	Lorraine ✓	1928	8	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7909	Young Dog	Isaac ✓	1929 ✓	5	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
	Brown	George R.	1928	7	12	"		M.	" "		3/8	1/2						
	Williams	Alberta Virginia	1928	12	2	"		F.	" "		5/16	White						
	Looks Twice	Dallas LeRoy	1929	1	10	"		F.	" "		F	F	F					
	Suit Grass	Amy	1929	1	10	"		F.	" "		F	F	F					

State

SD

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

1929 roll

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

107241

Births Occurring Between the Dates of

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1929

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
3141	Iron Horse	Sophia Antonia	1929	6	12	X	✓	F	Ojibwa Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes	trans	from	1930		
4904	Petersen	Elen June	1929	6	24	X	✓	F	" "	"	W	5/16	5/32	"	"	"	"	"	"
5833	Ruff	Eileen Grace	1929	5	9	X	✓	F	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"	Jurisdiction	"	"	"	"
5834	Ruff	Irene Ann	1929	5	9	X	✓	F	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5933	Selvis	Lemayne	1929	1	7	X		M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"	"	"	"	"	"
6265	Sitting Up	Les Cornelius	1929	2	6	X		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"	"	"	"	"	"
7413	White	Bois	1929	4	8	X	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	5/16	13/32	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Candall	Julia May	1929	4	27	X	✓	F	Pocahontas and Ojibwa Sioux	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"	"	"	"	1931	

64
6
70

LIVE BIRTHS

1930

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.) Post office	State
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State		
213	Artichoker	John Robert	1930	1	17	X		M	Oglala Sioux & Winnebago	yes	7/8	1/4	9/16	yes				
267	Bad Heart bull	Julius	1930	3	14	X		M	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
275	Bad Wound	Fannie	1930	3	17	X		F	"	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
280	Bad Wound	Noah	1929	9	14	X		M	"	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
290	Bad Wound Bank	Henry Ellis	1930	6	21	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
---	Bank	Hoher	1929	7	1	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
359	Bear Eagle	Cora	1930	3	16	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
7895	Bear Robe	alaguna Burton	1930	4	8	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
388	Bear Robe	Verene	1929	9	18	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
397	Bear Robe	Wallace	1930	6	30	X		M	"	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
441	Bell	Frances	1929	10	16	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
501	Berthelmann	Nancy Bergin	1930	6	9	X		M	Sioux & Menominee	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
469	Bergen	Richard Darrell	1929	9	10	X		M	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
515	Between Lodges	Marie Agatha	1930	5	8	X		F	"	"	5/8	7/8	3/4	"				
623	Bissonette	Bernard Francis	1929	7	18	X		M	"	"	W	3/8	3/16	" (twins)				
513	Bird	Rapuan Eugene	1930	5	24	X		M	"	"	"	"	"	"				
622	"	Lucille Angelina	1929	7	16	X		F	"	"	"	"	"	"				
673	Black Bear	Christina	1929	12	14	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
685	Black Bird	Esther	1929	11	6	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
699	Black Cat	Chris	1930	1	28	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
710	Black Crow	Milo	1930	4	24	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
786	Black Tail Deer	Sadie	1930	3	2	X		F	"	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
754	Black Feather	Francis Baptiste	1930	5	25	X		M	"	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
820	Blue Bird	Everett	1929	12	18	X		M	"	"	"	"	"	"				
837	Blue Legs	Emil	1930	3	26	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
875	Brakford	Merle Finckel	1930	1	8	X		M	"	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
927	Brave Heart	Louis	1929	11	19	X		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
947	Brewer	Robert Jr.	1930	3	12	X		M	"	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	" (twins)				
946	"	William	1930	3	12	X		M	"	"	"	"	"	"				
4737	Brings	Ernestine Joyce	1929	11	12	X		F	"	"	F	F	F	"1059				
1026	Brown	Charlotte Marie	1930	4	10	X		F	"	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	" (twins)				
1059	Brown	Doris Jean	1929	12	17	X		F	"	"	3/8	1/4	5/16	"				
1025	Brown	Shirley Alice	1930	11	10	X		F	"	"	3/8	7/8	5/8	"				
1027	Brown	William James	1929	11	1	X		M	"	"	"	"	"	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation _____

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.) Post office	State
1095	Brown Eyes	Bernard	1930	3	15	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	5/8	11/16	yes				
1187	Bush	Leona Agnes	1930	1	24	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"394				
1203 3949	Bush Catches	Percy Ramona	1930 1929	4 8	19 17	x x		M F	" "	"	No data	3/4 F	3/4 ?	yes No			Rapid City, S.	
1224 1249	Carlson Cedar Face	Theodore Charles Pearl	1930 1930	4 3	15 31	x x		M F	" "	"	1/2 F	1/2 F	3/8 F	yes YES				
1292	Charging Thunder	John William	1929	10	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1298	Chase Alone	Anna	1930	2	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1312	Chase In Morning	Elizabeth	1929	9	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1358	Chips	Bessie	1930	4	27	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
1338	Chips	Elizabeth	1929	10	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1351	Childers	Clarice Grace	1929	7	7	x		F	Sioux & Creek	"	7/8	1/16	15/32	"				
1364	Christensen	Gene Stanley	1929	11	22	x		M	Oglala Sioux	"	W	5/16	5/32	"				
1372	Clement	Rosemary	1929	7	20	x		F	" "	"	W	F	1/2	"				
1396	Clifford	Reuben Clay	1929	8	1	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Coats	Hazel Ione	1929	11	29	x		F	" "	"	W	1/16	1/32	"				
1506	Combs	Vance Shirley	1929	11	9	x		M	" "	"	15/16	2	31/32	"				
1584	Conroy	Norman Stephen	1929	12	25	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
1568	Conroy	Virginia Gertrude	1930	1	31	x		F	" "	"	5/8	5/8	5/8	"				
1672	Crazy Ghost	Lillian	1929	7	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1790 1721	Crooked Eyes Crow	Jacob Russell	1929 1929	7 10	26 2	x x		M M	" "	"	F F	F F	F F	" "18				
1819	Cut Noses	Stella Flora Ann	1930 1929	4 8	30 51	x x		F F	Sioux & Arap.	"	F	5/8	13/16	"				
1883 1469	De Stenquette Dirt Kettle	Harold Erwin Grace	1930 1930	6 3	24 10	x x		M F	Oglala Sioux	"	1/4 F	5/8 F	7/16 F	" "				
1913	Dog	Daniel King	1929	11	11	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
4711	Dreamer	Verbena Marsland	1929	10	3	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
----	Drury	Harry Ambrose	1929	8	26	x		M	"	"	W	7/16	7/32	"1954				
1954	Dubray	Gordon	1929	9	12	x		M	"	"	1/2	3/8	7/16	"1986				
1975	Eagle Bear	Cornelius	1930	6	18	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
1986	Eagle Bull	Chester	1929	12	5	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Eagle Elk	Dus	1930	4	24	x		M	"	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
----	Ear Ring	Leon	1929	7	2	x		M	"	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
----	Eagle Elk	Surf	1930	4	24	x		M	"	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
----	Eisenbraun	Theodore Milton	1929	11	27	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2016	Eagle Elk	Marric Emerson	1930	6	19	x		M	"	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"2137				
2112	Fast Horse	Annie Elizabeth	1930	3	14	x		F	"	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	Eagle Heart	(Unnamed)	1930	6	10	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2137	Featherman	Edith	1930	1	19	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2113	Fast	Gabriel	1930	6	17	x		M	"	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
7228	Ferguson	Earl Willard	1930	1	18	x		M	"	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
2170	Fights Bear	Emma	1929	8	20	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2217	Fire Thunder	Alice	1929	8	12	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2243	Flying Hawk	Lizzie	1930	3	17	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2317	Frog	Thomas	1929	8	5	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2328	Galligo	John Wesley	1929	12	20	x		M	"	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
2391	Garnier	Effie	1930	4	26	x		F	"	"	1/2	7	3/4	"				
2356	Garnier	Sarah Hennie	1929	12	22	x		F	"	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
2369	Gay	Daisy	1929	8	23	x		F	"	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
2432	Elk	Malvin Pedro	1930	6	19	x		M	"	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
2431	Giago	Ethel Lucille	1930	2	9	x		F	"	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
----	Gibbons	(Unnamed)	1929	7	9	x		F	"	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
2510	Goings	Whitney Frank	1929	6	26	x		M	"	"	5/8	3/4	9/16	"				
2529	Golden Center	Ethel Angeline	1930	6	16	x		F	"	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
2530	Good Buffalo	Charles Jr.	1929	7	17	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2556	Good Plume	Graverd	1929	11	29	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2568	Good Shield	Alonzo Philip	1929	10	23	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2583	Good Voice Elk,	Abel	1929	11	5	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency of jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2580	Good Voice Elk	Jeanette	1929	7	1	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
2603	Good Weasel	LaVern	1930	2	25	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2620	Graham	Mary Blossom	1930	1	11	x		F	"	"	5/8	5/8	5/8	"				
2641	Grass	Velma Caroline	1929	8	7	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2695	Hamernick	Mary Lucille	1929	9	7	x		F	"	"	W	7/16	7/32	"				
2799	Hand	Yvonne	1930	6	21	x	✓	F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Harvey	George Jr.	1929	10	13	x		M	"	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
2724	Hat	Annie	1930	1	26	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2732	Hauff	Sylvain Racine	1929	11	28	x		M	"	"	white	3/8	3/16	"				
2768	Hawk Wing	Peter	1930	2	9	x		M	"	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
2937	High Wolf	Leonard Earl	1930	5	28	x	✓	M	"	"	F	3/8	11/16	"				
2948	Hollow Horn	Earl	1929	11	5	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				
2959	Holy Dance	Rex, Jr.	1929	10	26	x		M	"	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
3024	Holy Rock	Morris Liebert	1930	5	19	x		M	"	"	3/4	5/8	11/16	"				
3124	Iron Hawk	Clardia Lucile	1930	3	30	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
3141	Iron Rope	Sophia Antonia	1929	6	12	x	✓	F	"	"	F	F	F	"				Trans to 1929
3213	Janis	Olive Marie	1929	7	16	x		F	"	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3304	Janis	Ora Una	1929	10	9	x		F	"	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
3223	Janis	Theresa	1929	9	24	x		F	"	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
3315	Jealous Of Him	Mary	1930	2	15	x		F	"	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
3372	Jumping Bull	Calvin	1929	11	9	x		M	"	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
3395	Keester	Arthur Lee	1929	12	12	x		M	"	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
3401	Keith	Mary Elizabeth	1929	7	15	x		F	"	"	1/8	3/8	1/4	"				
3440	Kills Crow Indian	Geraldine	1929	11	15	x		F	"	"	F	F	F	"				
3473	Kills In Water	Willard	1929	11	30	x		M	"	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
3528	Kindle	Katherine ✓	1929	9	1	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
3578	Ladeaux	Pearl Sarah ✓	1930	2	23	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
3652	Lamont	Verna Marie ✓	1929	12	12	x		F	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
3829	Little	Ernest ✓	1929	12	3	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Little Bull	Leo ✓	1929	11	22	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3944	Little Moon	Fayline ✓	1929	10	31	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
3968	Little Soldier	Vivian ✓	1929	10	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3973	Little Spotted Horse	Lydia Lorene ✓	1930	3	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3993	Little War Bonnet	Eliza ✓	1929	11	11	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4080	Loafer	Ida ✓	1930	2	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4195	Looking Cloud	Claude Leo ✓	1929	10	21	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4199	Looking Elk	Stanley ✓	1929	8	10	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
4207	Looks Twice	Rose ✓	1930	1	4	x		F	" "	F	F	F	F	"				
4223	Lovelady	Kenneth Eugene ✓	1929	8	14	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
4622	McConnell	Clifford ✓	1930	1	20	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	No			Rapid City, SD	
4336	Means	Walter ✓	1929	9	11	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	Yes				
4478	Mills	Calvin Lewis ✓	1929	11	12	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
4485	Mills	Frederick ✓	1929	10	20	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/4	1/2	"				
4542	Morgan	Delmar William ✓	1929	9	17	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
4559	Morrison	Rhoda Cecelia ✓	1929	8	2	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4597	Mousseau &	Rebecca Jermaine ✓	1930	3	18	x		F	" "	"	7/8	1/2	11/16	"				
4672	Nelson	Sophia ✓	1930	1	30	x		F	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
4695	New Holy	Daniel ✓	1929	10	28	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.) Post office	State
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State		
4729	No Two Horns	Chris	1929	10	11	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
4808	Pablo	Ramona	1929	5	14	x		F	" "	"	11/16	3/8	17/32	"				
4811	Pacer	Vida	1930	3	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4887	Peck	William Kenneth	1929	7	26	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/8	5/16	"				
4904	Peterson	Eileen June	1929	6	24	x		F	" "	"	W	5/16	5/32	"	<i>trans to 1929</i>			
4921	Plenty Arrows	Sarah	1929	11	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4942	Plenty Wolf	Bernard	1929	7	17	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5005	Poor Thunder	Wilson	1929	12	30	x		M	" "	"	F	W	1/2	"				
5037	Pourier	Lavon	1930	3	4	x		F	" "	"	3/16	5/16	1/4	"				
5031	Pourier	Ramona Mae	1930	2	17	x		F	" "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
----	powder Woman	Bernice	1930	3	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5147	Provost	Alma Jean Frances	1929	8	24	x		F	" "	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
5164	Pugh	George Owen	1929	10	7	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/16	7/32	"				
5202	Pumpkin Seed	James	1929	9	22	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5195	Pumpkin Seed	Peter	1930	3	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5235	Quiver	Millie Esther	1929	7	13	x		F	" "	"	F	9/16	9/32	"				
5314	Red Bow	Clarence	1930	3	21	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	" "	Lawrence	"	"	"	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Cloud	Dawson	1930	1	20	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5367	Reddy	Rose Mary	1929	12	24	x		F	" "	"	WHITE 3/8	3/16		"				
5409	Red Feather	Esther	1930	3	26	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5432	Red Hawk	Suey San	1929	10	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5466	Red Owl	Archie Lloyd	1929	7	31	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	Stts	Post office	Stat
5470	Red Owl	Vastanna Eloise	1929	11	16	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
5495	Red Shirt	Edith	1929	11	17	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
5510	Red Shirt	Esther	1930	1	4	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
5629	Richard	Kenneth Dalbert	1929	9	5	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
5675	Richard	Leroy	1930	3	25	x		M	" "	"	7/16	13/32	27/64	"				
5618	Richard	Virginia Joyce	1930	1	25	x		F	" "	"	9/16	W	9/32	"				
5686	Ringing Shield	Zelma Una	1930	2	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5718	Rock	Bessie	1929	7	15	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
5833	Ruff	Eileen Grace	1929	5	9	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
5834	"	Irene Ann	1929	5	9	x		F	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
3840	Ruleau	Phyllis Eileen	1929	10	16	x		F	" "	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
5860	Running Eagle	Hoover	1929	8	29	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5848	Runnels	Jack Ray	1929	9	23	x		M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
5938	Salway	Iris Pauline	1929	8	5	x		F	" "	"	11/16	1/2	19/32	"				
5933	Salvia	Lamoyne	1929	1	7	x		M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
5989	Sasse	Carl Jr.	1930	1	8	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6000	Scabby Face	Victoria	1930	3	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Sedlacek	Jerald Dean	1930	1	7	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6042	Shald	Margaret Louise	1929	8	18	x		F	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
6106	Shell Woman	Vivian	1929	10	21	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
6175	Shot	Rose	1930	2	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6187	Shot With Arrow	Delila	1929	7	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6213	Sierro	Phyllisetta	1930	3	26	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				

*trans. to 1929**(twins)*

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		at another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (Off Res.)	Post office	Sta
----	Sitting Hawk	Ethel ✓	1929	7	30	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
6270	Sitting Up	Benjamin, Jr. ✓	1930	1	15	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	" "	Richard ✓	"	"	"	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6265	Sitting Up	Leo Cornelius ✓	1929	8	6	x	✓ 1929	M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				trans to 1929
6685	Sitting Up	Teresa ✓	1930	1	20	x		F	" "	"	F	3/16	19/32	"				
----	Sleeps	Apa Cleveland ✓	1930	1	11	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6312	Slow Bear	Katherine ✓	1929	10	17	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
6320	Slow Bear	Mary Rose ✓	1930	1	6	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6338	Smith	Dean DeCleo ✓	1929	8	19	x		M	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
6340	Smith	Sidney Dale ✓	1929	8	22	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
6356	Sounding Side	Jerry ✓	1929	10	25	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6363	Sound Sleeper	Emma ✓	1929	8	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6377	Spider	Lee ✓	1930	2	25	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6398	Spotted Bear	Joseph ✓	1930	3	8	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Standing Bear,	George Eugene ✓	1929	10	31	x		M	" "	"	5/8	5/8	5/8	"				
6546	Stands	Mary ✓	1929	7	11	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
6564	Star Comes Out-	Bernard ✓	1930	3	14	x		M	" "	" NO DATA	F	?		"				
6617	Strikes Enemy	Bernard ✓	1930	3	3	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6670	Swallow	Oliver William ✓	1929	12	22	x		M	" "	"	3/8	3/8	3/8	"				
6721	Swift Bird	Leo ✓	1929	9	17	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
6750	Takes War Bonnet	Leo Lee ✓	1930	3	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6764	Tapia	Richard Albert ✓	1929	8	7	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
6775	Taylor	Alta Jean ✓	1929	24	8	x	✓ 2	F	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6825	Three Stars	Jennie Irene	1929	8	26	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	W	5/16	yes				
6854	Thunder Hawk	Francis	1930	2	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6859	Thunder Hawk	Gladys T.	1929	12	9	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
6933	Trouble In Front	Rose	1930	1	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6944	Trueblood	Thomas Don	1929	12	4	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
6990	Twiss	Casper Ambrose	1930	1	6	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
7003	Twiss	Lula Jane	1929	7	5	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
7046	Two Bulls	Fred Thomas	1929	10	5	x		M	" "	"	7/8	1/2	11/16	"				
7068	Two Crow	Jeanette	1930	2	24	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
7182	Under The Baggage	William	1930	1	30	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	War Bonnet	(Unnamed)	1929	9	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7326	Weasel Bear	Tex	1929	11	23	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7396	Whirlwind Horse	Eugene Fay	1929	10	22	x		M	" "	"	F	1/8	9/16	"				
7415	White	Doris	1929	4	8	x		F	" "	"	1/2	5/16	13/32	"				<i>trans. to 1929</i>
7531	White Eyes	Lawrence Doley	1929	8	8	x		M	" "	"	F	3/16	19/32	"				
7517	White Eyes	Robert	1929	11	22	xs		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
7486	White Cow Killer,	Verene	1930	1	3	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	White dress	Francis Aloysius	1929	9	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7617	White Thunder	Dorothy	1929	12	28	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7641	Wilcox	Amy Ollie	1929	7	5	x		F	" "	"	W	F	1/2	"				
7658	Williams	Rosemary	1930	1	17	x		F	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"				
7694	Witt	Eugenia	1929	10	4	x		F	" "	"	1/4	F	5/8	"				
7702	Wolf	Ruth M.	1929	10	13	x		F	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1930 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
7754	Wounded Horse	Ollie Pearl	1930	1	30	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				
7762	Yaeger	Mary Ann	1930	3	14	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
7781	Yankton	Stephen	1929	12	27	x		M	" "	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"				
7765	Yankton	Vina Georgette	1930	3	5	x		F	" "	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"				
7787	Yellow Bear	Ryan	1929	7	11	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7801	Yellow Bird	Alex Donald	1929	9	12	x		M	" "	"	3/4	8/16	15/32	"				
7827	Yellow Boy	Antoine	1930	3	21	x		m	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
7852	Yellow Bull	Betsy	1930	1	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Yellow Horse	(Unnamed)	1929	11	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7886	Yellow Horse	Velma	1929	11	23	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/15	"				
----	Young	Elaine Edwin	1929	8	8	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/8	3/16	"				
7967	Young	Lloyd Wayne	1930	2	14	x		M	" "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
7951	Young	Lyle Francis	1929	10	17	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
										"								
	Calhoff	Herbert Russell	1929	12	27	"		M	" "	"	5/16	3/4						
	Rios	Frances	1930	2	6	"		M	" "	"	White	1/2						
	Looks Twice	Thomasine	1930	3	31	"		F	" "	"	F	F	F					
	Merrival	Delores	1930	6	2	"		F	" "	"	3/8	3/8						
	Woodley	Beverly Jean	1930	6	4	"		F	" "	"	White	1/4	1/4	yes	trans from	1931		
	Meilath	Alysius	1930	6	25	"		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
5192	Randall	Maria Magdalene	1929	8	24	"		F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"	trans from	1929		

State SD

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

107241

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

July 1, 1929 to June 30, 1930

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Word (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
5880	Pavillard	Peter Seymour	1929	9	12	x		M	Apsala Sioux	yes	1/4	F	5/8	yes	trans from 1931			
6164	Shangreau	Willie Ann	1930	2	18	x		F	" "	"	1/2	?	?	"	"	"	"	"
6826	Jako (The Horse)	Map	1930	1	13	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"	"	"	"	"
	Beck	Mary Anne	1930	3	28	x		F	" "	"	1/4	3/16	7/32	"	"	"	"	"
	Crane	Kenneth	1929	12	6	+		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"	"	"	1932	
	Crane	Neil A	1929	12	6	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"	"	"	1932	
	Jag	Henry	1930	3	12	x		M	Crow Creek Apsala Sioux	"	5/8	F	13/16	"	"	"	1932	
	Jenkins	Anna Martha	1930	4	9	x	✓	F	Rosebud and Apsala Sioux	"	3/16	F	29/32	"	"	"	1932	

1931

109

L I V E B I R T H S

1 9 3 1

P I N E R I D G E R E S E R V A T I O N

P I N E R I D G E S O U T H D A K O T A

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
18	Adams	Garry Patrick	1931	1	3	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	1/2	5/8	yes				
27	Afraid Of Bear	Mamie	1930	6	29	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
45	Afraid Of Hawk	Daniel	1930	10	15	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
60	Allen	William Arthur	1930	9	16	x		M	" "	"	7/16 W		7/32	"				
162	Amiotte	Irna Belle	1930	11	4	x		F	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
195	Apple	Clara	1930	6	2	x	✓	F	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
227	Babby	Lois Jean	1930	11	28	x		F	" "	"	1/16 W		1/32	"				
----	Bad Cob	Ollie	1930	10	13	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
299	Bad Wound	Evelyn May	1930	11	14	x		F	" "	"	3/4	3/8	9/16	"				
290	Bad Wound	Leroy Ellis	1930	6	21	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
314	Bald Eagle	Max, Jr.	1930	10	9	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
348	Bayliss	Betty Joan	1930	10	3	x		F	" "	"	W	3/16	3/32	"				
356	Beard	Elizabeth Jean	1931	3	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7895	Bear Robe	Aloysius Denver	1930	4	8	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
397	Bear Robe	Wallace	1930	6	30	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
412	Bear Saves Life	Johnson	1930	10	3	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
420	Bear Shield	Hazel	1930	10	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
468	Bettelyoun	Norval Stewart	1930	7	17	x		M	" "	"	5/16 W		5/32	"				
506	Bettelyoun	Vance Vergil	1930	6	9	x	✓	M	Sioux & Menominee	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"				
515	Between Lodges	Marie Agatha	1930	5	8	x	✓	F	Oglala Sioux	"	F	F	F	"				
525	Big Boy	Dora	1930	9	21	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	5/8	"				
563	Bird	Darwin Eugene	1930	5	24	x	✓	M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
----	Bird	Edward H.	1931	1	13	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Re.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
660	Black Bear	Iona Myrtle ✓	1931	2	9	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	15/16	F	31/32	yes				
710	Black Crow	Milo ✓	1930	4	24	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
721	Black Elk	Dolores Grace ✓	1930	7	14	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
758	Black Feather	Francis Baptiste ✓	1930	5	25	x	✓	M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
804	Blue Bird	Beatrice Mae ✓	1930	12	27	x		F	" "	"	F	7/16	23/32	"				
744	Black Feather	Jessie Virginia ✓	1931	3	11	x		F	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"				
829	Blue Legs	Gladys ✓	1930	8	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
875	Brafford	Merle Lincoln ✓	1930	6	8	x	✓	M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
931	Breast	Louise ✓	1930	11	1	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
963	Brings Him Back	Rose Mary ✓	1930	8	4	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
970	Brings Plenty	Vincent Ansol ✓	1930	8	13	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	7/8	"				
979	Brings Yellow	John Charles ✓	1930	7	31	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1007	Broken Rope	Eather Louise ✓	1931	1	22	x		F	" "	"	F	5/8	13/16	"				
1001	Broken Rope	Lucy ✓	1930	10	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1026	Brown	Charlotte Mary ✓	1930	4	10	x	✓	F	" "	"	3/16	1/4	7/32	"				
1025	"	Shirley Alice ✓	"	"	"	x	✓	F	" "	"	"	"	"	"				
1019	Brown	Louie Harrington ✓	1931	3	8	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1080	Brown	Theodore Edward ✓	1930	12	29	x		M	" "	"	F	1/4	5/8	"				
1080	Brown Bar Horse	Theresa ✓	1931	3	19	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1145	Bull Bear	Elsie Madeline ✓	1930	9	2	x		F	" "	"	F	W	1/2	"				
1172	Bullman	Silver ✓	1930	5	14	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1205	Bush	Lois Jean ✓	1930	11	17	x	✓	F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	No				Rapid City, SD.
1203	Bush	Percy ✓	1930	4	19	x	✓	M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	YES				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1224	Carlow	Theodore Charles ✓	1930	4	15	x	✓	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	1/2	3/8	yes				
1244	Catches	Caroline ✓	1930	12	27	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1285	Charging Crow,	Everett Isaac ✓	1930	12	11	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Chase In Winter	Madeline ✓	1930	4	8	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	" (twins)				
----	" " "	Mary ✓	"	"	"	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1348	Chief,	William ✓	1930	7	11	x		M	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
1338	Chief,	Yakima ✓	1930	6	25	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Chips	Inez Elaine ✓	1930	7	31	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1373	Chips	Leona ✓	1930	11	29	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1499	Colhoff	Luella Rose ✓	1930	8	20	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
----	Comes From Among Them,	Rose Marie ✓	1930	6	30	x	✓	F	" "	"	15/16	F	31/32	"				
----	Comes Last	Lorraine ✓	1930	6	6	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1576	Conroy	Deloris Adele ✓	1930	7	17	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
1790	Cottier	Sadie Louise ✓	1930	6	3	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	9/16	17/32	"				
1738	Crow	Peter ✓	1931	3	31	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1755	Cuny	Loretta ✓	1930	10	3	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/4	5/16	"				
1801	Cuny	Pansy ✓	1930	7	16	x		F	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
1765	Cuny	William Joseph ✓	1931	3	5	x		M	" "	"	3/8	W	3/16	"				
1822	Cut	Julia Edith ✓	1931	1	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Cut Grass	Stella ✓	1930	4	30	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1883	DeSheuquette,	Gerald Evans ✓	1930	6	24	x	✓	M	" "	"	1/4	5/8	7/16	"				
1947	Dreaming Bear	Victor ✓	1931	2	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
1973	Dubray	Ora Jenny ✓	1930	11	27	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	13/16	21/32	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1995	Eagle Bear	Cornelius ✓	1930	6	18	x	✓	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
2009	Eagle Bull	William Jr. ✓	1931	2	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Eagle Elk	Gus ✓	1930	4	24	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2021	" "	Guy ✓	"	"	"	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2016	Eagle Elk	Morris Emerson ✓	1930	6	19	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Eagle Heart,	(Unnamed) ✓	1930	6	10	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
2073	Ecoffey	Kenneth Albert ✓	1930	9	4	x		M	" "	"	9/16	1/4	13/32	"				
2113	Fast	Gabriel ✓	1930	6	17	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2162	Featherman,	Gladys ✓	1931	1	14	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2198	Fights Bear	Jonas ✓	1930	7	24	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2201	Fights Over	Matthew ✓	1930	11	16	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2244	Fire Thunder	Chris Evan ✓	1930	11	25	x		M	" "	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
----	Frazier	Harriet Arlene ✓	1930	12	30	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
2328	Frazier,	Jewel Sunbeam ✓	1930	10	7	x		F	" "	"	3/4	5/8	11/16	"				
2348	Frog	Victoria ✓	1930	7	22	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2391	Garnier	Effie ✓	1930	4	26	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
2432	Ghost	Malvin Pedro ✓	1930	6	19	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2438	Ghost Bear	Rudy ✓	1930	7	1	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2475	Gibbons	Orville Kenneth ✓	1930	8	20	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"				
2496	Gillispie	Jennie May ✓	1930	12	31	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
2510	Glenn	Donald Leonard ✓	1931	3	16	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
2514	Glenn	Flora ✓	1931	3	28	x		F	" "	"	1/2	7/8	11/16	"				
2526	Goes In Center	AMOS ✓	1931	2	27	x	??	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
2529	Goes In Center.	Ethel Angelina	1930	6	16	X	✓	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				
2592	Good Medicine	Lena	1930	8	27	X		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
----	Good Shield	Moses	1930	3	28	X		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2653	Grabbing Bear	Emily	1931	1	14	X		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
2693	Gray Grass	Kenneth	1930	9	18	X		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2705	Gresh	John Orlando	1930	7	19	X		M	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
2719	Ground Spider	Mary Elizabeth	1930	9	25	X	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2799 2759	Hand Has No Horses	Yvonne Ramona	1930	6	20	X		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2805	Hawkins	Benedict	1930	7	22	X		M	" "	"	5/8	1/4	9/16	"				
2831	He Crow	Francis	1930	7	15	X		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
2880	Her Many Horses	Louie	1930	10	2	X	✓	M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
2937	High Wolf	Leonard Earl	1930	5	28	X		M	" "	"	F	3/8	11/16	"				
2953	Hill	Venus Bernice	1931	1	14	X		F	" "	"	W	3/8	5/16	"				
2968	Hodgkinson	Rae Lucille	1931	2	2	X		F	" "	"	W	5/16	5/32	No				San Francisco
3024	Holy Rock	Morris Gilbert	1930	5	19	X	✓	M	" "	"	3/4	5/8	11/16	yes				
3046	Horse	Nancy	1931	3	3	X		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3052	Horse	Tex	1930	7	5	X		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3097	Hunter	Babe	1931	3	19	X		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
3110	Ice	Ellen	1930	9	30	X		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3149	Iron Cloud	Alice Grace	1930	12	30	X		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
3138	Iron Cloud	Corbett	1930	12	27	X		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
3200	Iron Rope	Eugene	1931	3	5	X		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office
----	Janis	Daniel	1930	5	14	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	F	3/4	yes			
3354	Janis	Intha Papline	1930	4	9	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"			
3319	Janis	John	1931	3	15	x		M	" "	"	1/2	5/8	9/16	"			
3323	Janis	John Gilbert	1931	1	31	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/8	5/16	"			
3267	Janis	Kenneth	1931	1	7	x		M	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"			
3336	Janis	Lillian	1931	1	2	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"			
3290	Janis	Vienna Rose	1930	8	9	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	13/16	"			
3379	Jealous Of Him	Oscar Jr.	1931	1	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3414	Jones	Grace Mary	1930	10	17	x		F	" "	"	5/16	1/2	13/16	"			
----	Kicking Bear	Angeline Lema	1930	8	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Kills Back,	Andrew Vernie	1930	5	24	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
7498	Kills Bad	Ranson Martin	1930	12	5	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3545	Kills Right	Ivan Simon	1930	9	7	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3646	Ladeaux	Winfred	1930	7	15	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"			
3641	Ladeaux	Zona Lillie	1930	4	10	x		F	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"			
----	Lakota	Walter, Jr.	1930	4	17	x		M	" "	"	f	7/8	15/16	"			
3669	Lame	Flora	1930	10	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3678	Lame Doz	Elmer	1930	12	14	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3704	Lamont	Alice	1930	5	8	x		F	" "	"	1/2	F	3/4	"			
3733	LaPoint	Jacqueline Erna	1930	10	6	x		F	" "	"	9/16	3/8	15/32	"			
3723	LaPoint	Zeralda	1930	9	20	x		F	" "	"	7/8	3/4	13/16	"			
----	Lays Hard	Everett	1930	6	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
----	Lee	Doris Marie	1930	9	17	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"			

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office
3799	Lee	Yvonne Jean	✓ 1931	3	8	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	3/8	7/16	yes			
3861	Lewis	Regina Gwendolyn	✓ 1931	2	17	x		F	" "	"	1/8	1/4	5/16	"			
3903	Little Bear	Charles	✓ 1930	6	3	x	✓	M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"			
3931	Little Cloud	Ambrose	✓ 1930	14	10	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3954	Little Dog	Peter	✓ 1930	4	27	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3967	Little Finger	Lathel Grace	✓ 1931	2	24	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
3974	Little Hawk	Muriel Stanley	✓ 1930	12	19	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
4046	Little Thunder	Stephen	✓ 1930	12	17	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4062	Little White Man	Willard	✓ 1930	4	8	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
----	Locke	Fay Alwood	✓ 1930	4	9	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4169	Lone Hill	Malcolm	✓ 1930	6	12	x	✓	M	" "	"	3/4	R	7/8	"			
4186	Lone Wolf	Dorothy Susie	✓ 1931	1	30	x		F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"			
4196	Lone Wolf	Wilbert	✓ 1930	9	19	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4227	Long Soldier	Albert	✓ 1930	7	11	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"			
4233	Long Soldier	Audrey May	✓ 1930	6	16	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"			
4248	Long Woman	Josephine	✓ 1930	4	39	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4280	Lovelady	George Thomas	✓ 1930	9	10	x		M	" "	"	W	1/8	1/16	"			
4287	Makes Enemy	Thomas	✓ 1930	12	12	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4323	Marrow Bone	Rufus Jerome	✓ 1930	9	29	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
7347	Marshall	Hazel Louise	✓ 1931	3	1	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
4369	Martinez	Martin Leo	✓ 1930	7	11	x		M	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"			
4399	Means	Austin Eugene	✓ 1930	7	20	x		M	" "	"	5/16	F	21/32	No		Rosebush, Mich	
4433	Merdanian	Roy E. Jr.	✓ 1930	5	10	x	27 ✓	M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"		Smithwick, SD	

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office
4443	Merrival	Delores ✓	1930	6	2	x	✓	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	3/8	3/8	yes			
1324	Mesteth	Aloysius ✓	1930	6	25	x	✓	M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
4461	Mesteth	Madeline ✓	1930	10	20	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"			
4488	Mesteth	Alonzo ✓	1930	9	1	x		M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"			
----	Mexican	Ramona May ✓	1930	7	10	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4523	Mills	Glessnor Marie ✓	1930	5	21	x	✓	F	" "	"	5/8	5/32	25/64	"			
4567	Monree	Mark Wayne ✓	1930	10	5	x		M	" "	"	1/2	1/2	1/2	"			
4587	Moore	Oliver D. ✓	1930	7	25	x		M	" "	"	3/8	7/16	13/32	"			
4639	Mountain	Joseph Ralph ✓	1930	9	18	x		M	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"			
4668	Mousseau	Mathias ✓	1930	2	24	x		M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"			
4731	Nelson	Daniel Jr. ✓	1930	6	10	x	✓	M	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"			
4722	Nelson	Florine ✓	1931	1	16	x		F	" "	"	5/8	F	13/16	"			
----	No Belt	(Unnamed) ✓	1930	4	11	x	✓	FM	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4782	No Neck	Ellen ✓	1931	2	11	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"			
4777	No Neck	John ✓	1930	6	12	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"			
4804	Old Horse	Theodore ✓	1930	8	28	x		M	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"			
4851	O'Rourke	Robert Louis ✓	1930	12	29	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"			
4891	Palmer	Hope Letoi ✓	1931	1	10	x		F	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"			
4917	Parkhurst	Manuel Louis ✓	1930	5	6	x	✓	M	" "	"	1/4	1/2	3/8	"			
4930	Patton	Channey ✓	1930	8	13	x		M	" "	"	1/4	F	5/8	"			
4946	Pawnee Leggins	Philip ✓	1930	10	9	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			
4998	Plenty Holes	Christine ✓	1930	4	11	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	3/8	11/16	"			
5025	Plenty Wounds	Moses ✓	1930	8	3	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"			

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
5016	Plenty Wounds	Raymond	1930	6	3	x	✓	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
----	Poor Bear	Maria	1930	4	23	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	" "	Rose	1930	4	23	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5070	Poor Thunder	Ollie Agnes	1930	10	9	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5126	Paurier Doris	Cecelia	1930	8	21	x		F	" "	"	1/8	1/2	3/8	"				
3035	Prairie Chicken	Zallie Eliza	1930	10	13	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5153	Pratt	Dorothy Marie	1930	9	18	x		F	Sioux & Chey.	"	F	5/8	13/16	No			Geary, Okla	
5192	Pretty Voice (Crane)	Mercy Julia	1930	12	18	x		F	Oglala Sioux	"	F	3/4	7/8	Yes				
5203	Provost	Jewel	1931	3	5	x		F	" "	"	7/16	1/4	11/32	"				
5299	Quiver	David	1930	5	10	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5311	Quiver	Phoebe Elizabeth	1930	8	28	x		F	" "	"	F	9/16	25/32	"				
5338	Randall	Patrick George	1931	2	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5333	Randall	Victoria	1930	12	25	x		F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
5389	Red Blanket	Leslie	1930	12	13	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5413	Red Cloud	Marie	1931	2	2	x		F	" "	"	7/8	7/8	7/8	"				
5467	Red Elk	Aloysius	1930	9	10	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5498	Red Feather	Elizabeth	1930	4	22	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
----	Red Shirt	Ethel Lena	1930	6	13	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
5599	Red Star	Austin Philip	1931	2	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5594	Red Star	Neville Clyde	1931	3	13	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Red Willow	Mary	1930	11	12	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5628	Red Wolf	Chris	1930	12	25	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
5624	Red Wolf	Sophia	1930	5	8	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live Births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
5633	Respects Nothing	Raymond	✓ 1931	2	21	x		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	YES				
5753	Richardson	Asc Denmore	✓ 1930	4	24	x	✓	M	" "	"	W	3/4	3/8	"				
5742	Richard	Florence Lucille	✓ 1930	5	5	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/4	13/16	22/32	"				
5671	Richard	Rachel	✓ 1930	11	7	x		F	" "	"	3/8	3/4	9/16	"				
5775	Roan Eagle	Verna May	✓ 1930	7	4	x		F	" "	"	F	1/2	3/4	"				
5809	Romero	Aloysius	✓ 1930	9	25	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"				
5878	Rouillard	Edith Marie	✓ 1931	1	31	x		F	" "	"	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
5880	Rouillard	Peter Seymour	1929	9	12	x	1930	M	" "	"	1/4	F	5/8	"	<i>trans to 1930</i>			
5882	Rowland	Rosa May	✓ 1930	10	7	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
5975	Running Shield	Louis	✓ 1931	2	18	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
6025	Salvis	Myrtle Grace	✓ 1931	3	29	x		F	" "	"	11/16	1/2	19/32	"				
6142	Shangreau	Delores	✓ 1930	12	27	x		F	" "	"	1/4	W	1/8	"				
6164	Shangreau	Willie Ann	1930	2	18	x	1930	F	" & Osage	"	1/2	?	?	"	<i>trans to 1930</i>			
6242	Short Horn	Edna Lucille	✓ 1930	6	5	x	✓	F	Oglala Sioux	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
6300	Siers	Albert Henry	✓ 1930	4	4	x	✓	M	" "	"	5/8	1/2	9/16	"				
6307	Siers	Fannie	✓ 1930	5	31	x	✓	F	" "	"	5/8	3/4	11/16	"				
6347	Sitting Up	Ellen Louise	✓ 1930	9	25	x		F	" "	"	F	7/16	23/32	"				
----	Six Feathers,	Phoebe May	✓ 1930	5	31	x	✓	F	" "	"	7/8	9/16	21/32	"				
6380	Sleeps	Mary Sarah	✓ 1930	6	5	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6366	Skalander	Margaret Katherine	✓ 1930	8	1	x		F	" "	"	1/8	5/16	7/32	"				
3782	Skinner	Nellie Jule	✓ 1930	11	3	x		F	" "	"	W	3/4	3/8	"				
6393	Slow Bear	Roland	✓ 1930	5	29	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6456	Speck	Eva Mary	✓ 1930	4	14	x	✓	F	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
6468	Spider	Melvin	1930	5	30	x	✓	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	F	F	F	YES				
7954	Spotted Bear	Homer Francis	1930	10	13	x		M	" "	"	7/8	F	15/16	"				
6505	Spotted Eagle	Agnes Ellen	1930	6	20	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
6495	Spotted Eagle	Lorene	1930	12	22	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
4089	Standing Bear	Mamie Fern (Adopted by Livermont)	1930	4	19	x	✓	F	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
6569	Standing Buffalo	Purcell	1930	1	25	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6597	Standing Soldier	Robert	1930	10	6	x		M	" "	"	7/8	3/4	13/16	"				
6621	Stands	Vivian	1930	11	1	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6640	Star Yellow Wood	Thelma Sue	1930	6	15	x	✓	F	" "	"	1/2	3/4	5/8	"6747				
6747	Swallow	Charles W.	1930	6	30	x	✓	M	" "	"	3/8	1/2	7/16	"				
6233	Short Bull	Eastman	1930	4	20	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"682				
6820	Tail	Lula Pauline	1931	1	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Tail	Richard Floyd	1930	8	17	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6826	Takes the Horses	Max	1930	1	13	x	1930	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"	<i>trans to 1930</i>			
6866	Ten Fingers	Evelyn	1930	6	1	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6891	Terkildsen	Raymond Lowes	1930	12	27	x		M	" "	"	W	3/8	3/16	"				
6947	Thunder Horse	Walter	1930	6	15	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
6970	Tibbits	Sylvester Edward	1931	3	25	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/8	3/16	"				
7007	Trimble	Lyel Louis	1931	3	8	x		M	" "	"	1/4	1/4	1/4	"				
7003	Trimble	Nelson David	1930	5	18	x	✓	M	" "	"	W	3/4	3/8	"				
7035	Turning Hawk	Zoey	1930	8	24	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Turning Holy	Kenneth	1931	2	17	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7052	Tuttle	Florence Lorene	1930	7	5	x		F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
7130	Two Bulls	Norene Ann	1930	7	17	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
7164	Two Crow	Asay Marvin	1930	7	9	x		M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
4509	Two Elk	Collins	1930	5	14	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7181	Two Elk	Twellie Delores	1930	7	17	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7202	Two Lance	Vincent	1931	1	31	x		M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
7232	Tyndall	Verene Elizabeth	1930	7	6	x		F	" "	"	3/4	W	3/8	"				
7258	Understanding Crow	Dorthia Visla	1931	1	30	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7267	Usher	Dorothy Yvonne	1930	7	25	x		F	" "	"	W	1/2	1/4	"				
7308	Vocu	Melvin Roy	1931	3	31	x		M	" "	"	W	1/4	1/8	"				
7318	Walking Bull	Junior Gilbert	1930	6	19	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	Walks Under Ground	Douglas	1931	1	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7333	Walks Out	Hermus	1930	11	4	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7357	Ward	William Ward	1930	7	12	x		M	" "	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
7356	War Bonnet	Philip	1931	1	27	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7372	Warrior	Wilbur	1930	4	15	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7382	Water	Leroy Neville	1930	5	1	x	✓	M	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7391	Water	Rebecca Elizabeth	1930	5	17	x	✓	F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
7403	Weasel	Orla	1931	2	15	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7401	Weasel	Van	1930	5	23	x	✓	M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7434	Weber	Wilda Elizabeth	1930	12	1	x		F	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
7455	Weston	Belle Lois	1930	6	25	x	✓	F	" "	"	F	3/4	7/8	"				
7459	Weston	Ruby Martha	1931	2	20	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7490	Whirlwind Horse	Thelma	1931	3	31	x		F	" "	"	F	1/8	9/16	"				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1931 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
7480	Whirlwind Horse	Verda	1930	4	29	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
7509	White	Marie Elizabeth	1930	10	24	x		F	" "	"	1/2	5/16	21/32	"				
7566	White Calf	Lindy Laroix	1931	1	30	x		M	" "	"	F	7/8	15/16	"				
----	White Calf	Margaret	1930	10	7	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7599	White Dress	Edward	1931	3	25	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7618	White Eyes	Claudia Fredline	1930	5	16	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7649	White Face	Hannah Berdena	1930	11	2	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7635	White Face	Susan Ellen	1930	7	7y	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
----	White Face	Victoria	1930	7	25	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7659	White Hawk	Rosalyn Agatha	1930	4	18	x		F	" "	"	3/4	F	7/8	"				
----	White Wash	Ramona	1931	2	21	x		F	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7728	White Wolf	Louis	1930	11	13	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7745	Wilcox	Curtis Jerome	1930	7	21	x		M	" "	"	W	13/32	13/64	"				
7756	Williams	Helen Jewel	1930	4	22	x		F	" "	"	5/16	W	5/32	"				
7787	Wilson	Nadine Joy	1930	5	28	x		F	" "	"	1/8	W	1/16	"				
7805	Witt	Delane	1931	1	14	x		M	" "	"	1/4	F	5/8	"				
7803	Witt	Milfred	1930	6	13	x		M	" "	"	1/4	F	5/8	"				
2398	Witt	Wilbur Floyd	1931	2	2	x		M	" "	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"				
7826	Woman Dress	Joseph	1931	3	13	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				
7846	Woodley Wounded	Beverly Jean Amy	1930 1930	6 10	4 3	x x		F F	" "	" "	white F	4/4 F	F	"				
7849	Wounded Arrows	Cecelia Jane	1930	6	17	x		F	" "	"	F	5/8	9/16	"				
7924	Yellow Bird	Beulah	1930	6	3	x		F	" "	"	3/4	1/2	5/8	"				
7961	Yellow Bull	Isaac	1931	1	26	x		M	" "	"	F	F	F	"				

MISCELLANEOUS DELINQUENTS REPORTED DURING YEAR 1932

Office of Indian Affairs

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

1931 roll

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931, and March 31, 1932, to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Kills Small,	Mary Alice	1931	1	23	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	La Clair,	Latoy	1930	12	28	x		F	Pottawatomie & Oglala Sioux	yes	1/8	7/16	9/32	yes				
	Left Hand,	Orpha Jean	1931	2	24	x		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Little Bull,	Rebecca	1931	1	27	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Loafer Joe,	Mollie	1931	2	23	x		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Makes Shine,	Oletha Magdaline	1931	5	17	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Peck,	Mary Anne	1930	3	28	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	3/16	7/32	yes	trans. to 1930			
	Peterson,	Berdine Alys J.	1931	3	5	x		F	" "	yes	W	5/16	5/32	yes				
	Randall,	Julia May	1929	4	27	x		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	5/4	3/4	3/4	yes	trans to 1929			
	Red Paint,	Grace	1931	3	6	x		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Running Bear,	Vernice	1931	3	15	x		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				

MISCELLANEOUS DELINQUENT REPORTED DURING YEAR 1932

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

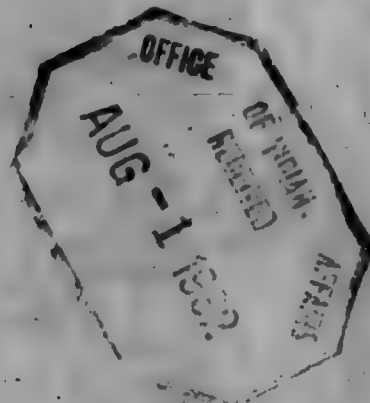
1931 Roll

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office
	Six Feathers,	Emma ✓	1931	3	17	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	7/8	3/4	yes					
	Sleeps,	Robert ✓	1931	2	5	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Stands,	Hannah ✓	1931	3	21	X		F	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes					
	Strikes Plenty,	Theresa ✓	1930	11	7	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Swallow,	Joseph ✓	1930	8	6	X		M	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Swimmer,	Wallace ✓	1931	3	25	X		M	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes					
	Tapia,	Beatrice ✓	1928	2	14	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	Mex	1/4	yes	trans to 1928				
	Twiss,	Lawrence ✓	1931	1	23	X		M	" "	yes	1/2	5/8	9/16	yes					
	Wellborn,	Frances Aileen ✓	1923	7	27	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	1/8	1/16	yes					
	White,	Florine ✓	1920	1	23	X		F	Oneida and Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes					
	White Eyes,	Jeanette Isabel ✓	1931	3	13	X		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Wilson,	Morgan ✓	1931	2	23	X		M	Cheyenne and Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	F	3/4	yes					
	Woodley,	Beverly Juan ✓	1930	8	4	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1	1/2	1/4	yes	trans to 1930				
	Yellow Horse,	Annie I ✓	1931	3	25	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes					

0108

5

1932



Pgs 19 & 20
g... ..

PINE RIDGE AGENCY
SOUTH DAKOTA
PINE RIDGE RESERVATION
BIRTH REPORT - 1932

5

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Addison,	Esther Veronica	1931	6	13	X		F	Arapahoe and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Afraid of Bear,	Isaac	1932	1	23	X		M	Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Afraid of Hawk,	Eldred	1931	5	2	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	American Horse,	David	1931	7	3	X		M	Sioux - Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Amiotte,	Hazel	1931	11	26	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	F	11/16	yes				
	Amiotte,	Wallace Emery	1931	4	17	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	W	1/8	yes				
	Apple,	Francis Daniel	1931	9	26	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Badger,	Vara	1931	6	20	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
	Bad Wound,	Wesley	1931	12	11	X		M	" "	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				
	Bald Eagle Bear,	Evangeline R	1931	9	6	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Bear Eagle,	Laura	1931	8	4	X		F	Yankton and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Bear Nose,	Alvina	1931	7	14	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Bear Robe,	Leo Bernard	1931	5	13	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Bear Shield,	Theresa	1931	4	10	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Bear Tail,	(unnamed)	1931	12	1	X		F	" "	yes	?	F	?	yes				
	Belt,	Evelyn M	1931	5	11	X		F	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Bergen,	Robert	1931	6	9	X		M	Standing Rock & Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	1/4	5/16	yes				
	Big Crow,	Leatrice C	1931	8	26	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/8	1/4	3/8	yes				
H	Bird	Raymond, D	1932	2	24	X		M	" "	yes	?	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Bird Head,	Agnes	1931	5	13	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
	Bissonette,	Elfrada ✓	1931	5	10	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	7/8	7/8	yes				
	Bissonette,	Ethal Pearl ✓	1932	1	2	X		F	" "	yes	3/8	F	11/16	yes				
	Bissonette,	Mattie Marie ✓	1931	5	25	X		F	" "	yes	1/8	F	3/4	yes				
	Black Bear,	Aloysius ✓	1931	12	7	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Black Crow,	Frances Sallie ✓	1931	5	17	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Black Feather,	Raymond ✓	1931	8	8	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	7/8	13/16	yes				
	Blacksmith,	Lucille ✓	1930	5	9	X		F	Cheyenne River & Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Blind Man,	Alfonso ✓	1931	8	19	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Blue Bird,	Florence E ✓	1931	4	19	X		F	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Blue Bird,	Vivian Doris ✓	1931	8	14	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Bowman,	Lozan	1927	11	4	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	?	3/16	?	yes				
	Brafford,	Thelma ✓	1931	11	12	X		F	" "	yes	1/4	1/2	3/8	yes				
	Brave,	Verne Elmer ✓	1931	12	19	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Brave Heart,	Christopher ✓	1932	3	5	X		M	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Brave Heart,	Lucy ✓	1932	1	10	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Brewer,	Emilene G ✓	1931	2	14	X		F	" "	yes	1/4	5/8	7/16	yes				
	Brewer,	Ernest Walter ✓	1931	11	29	X		M	" "	yes	1/4	1/2	3/8	yes				
	Brewer,	Leona Irene ✓	1931	9	14	X		F	" "	yes	1/4	5/8	7/16	yes				
	Brings Yellow,	Levi ✓	1931	7	21	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Brings Yellow,	Orva ✓	1931	7	21	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Broken Leg,	Jessie ✓	1931	10	2	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Broken Nose,	Bernard ✓	1932	1	11	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Brown,	Doloris Vivian	1931	5	23	X		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	?	3/8	?	yes				
	Brown,	Imogene	1932	1	12	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/16	W	3/32	yes				
	Brown,	Joyce A	1931	4	16	X		F	Oneida and Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	1/2	7/16	yes				
	Brown Eyes,	Virginia Mary	1931	11	16	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Brookingham,	William Darrell	1930	9	29	X		M	"	yes	W	3/16	3/32	yes	<i>trans to 1931</i>			
	Bull Bear,	Barbara	1931	10	22	X		F	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	Bush,	Clara	1931	11	28	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Bushy Top Pine,	Abraham	1931	11	27	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Chase Alone,	Rowland	1931	7	28	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Chase In Morning,	Winifred	1931	12	11	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Chase In Winter,	Alfred	1931	7	11	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Chief Eagle,	Martha Wyola	1931	10	1	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Childers,	Harold Clarence	1932	1	5	X		M	Creek and Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	1/16	15/32	yes				
	Clement,	Thomas Alfred	1931	10	7	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	F	1/2	yes				
	Clifford,	Esther Helen	1931	6	3	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	3/16	11/32	yes				
	Clincher,	George James	1931	10	10	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Coats,	Eulala Eileen	1931	7	4	X		F	" "	yes	W	1/16	1/32	yes				
	Colhoff,	Melvin John	1931	4	8	X		M	Cheyenne and Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	3/4	5/8	yes				
	Colhoff,	Phyllis	1931	9	16	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	5/8	9/16	yes				
	Colhoff,	Virgil John	1932	3	25	X		M	" "	yes	5/16	3/4	17/32	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
	Conroy,	John Orville	1932	1	25	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
	Cottier,	John H. Jr.	1931	5	29	X		M	" "	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
	Cottier,	William Jr.	1931	3	30	X		M	" "	yes	1/2	3/8	3/16	yes				
	Crawford,	William Thos	1931	8	3	X		M	" "	yes	W	3/8	3/16	yes				
	Cuny,	Mary Jane	1932	1	11	X		F	" "	yes	3/8	1/2	7/17	yes				
	Curtis,	Verna Mae	1931	7	28	X		F	" "	yes	W	3/8	3/16	yes				
	Dewolf,	Alice Marie	1931	3	2	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	1/4	1/8	yes				
	"	Frances Elva	1931	3	2	X		F	" "	yes	F	1/4	1/8	yes				
	Dillon,	John	1931	6	14	X		M	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
	Dog,	Doris Lavene	1932	1	26	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Donnahue,	Adeline Lorrain	1932	1	6	X		F	" "	yes	W	9/16	9/32	yes				
	Dubray,	Annie Mae	1931	5	6	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	5/8	9/16	yes				
	Eagle Bear,	Wilfred	1931	12	10	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Eagle Heart,	John	1931	4	5	X		M	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	" "	Joseph	1931	4	5	X		M	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	Eisenbraun,	Donald Edward	1931	6	1	X		M	" "	yes	W	1/8	1/16	yes				

State South DakotaReservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Fast,	Joseph	1931	4	21	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Fast Wolf,	James Vine	1932	1	3	X		M	" "	yes	7/8	7/8	7/8	yes				
	Fast Wolf,	Mary Jennie	1931	4	17	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	3/4	13/16	yes				
	Fills The Pipe,	Isaac Paul	1931	8	12	X		M	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Fire Thunder,	Stephen	1932	3	12	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Flying Hawk,	Madeline J	1931	11	7	X		F	" "	yes	15/16	F	31/32	yes				
	Fool Head,	Hattie	1932	1	12	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Frog,	Buster	1931	10	2	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Galligo,	May Evelyn	1931	11	11	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	11/16	21/32	yes				
	Garnett,	Anna Elizabeth	1931	7	3	X		F	" "	yes	3/8	1/4	5/16	yes				
	Garnier,	Bertha	1931	9	14	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	F	3/4	yes				
	Garnier,	John Francis	1931	10	24	X		M	" "	yes	1/2	5/8	9/16	yes				
	Gay,	Lavina	1932	12	19	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Giago,	Lillian	1931	12	19	X		F	" "	yes	1/4	Mer.	1/4	yes				
	Gibbons,	Jerome Orrin	1931	4	8	X		M	" "	yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	yes				
	Goings,	Angelique Rose	1932	3	7	X		F	" "	yes	3/8	3/4	9/16	yes				
	Good Buffalo,	Minnie	1931	6	5	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Good Crow,	Lavi	1931	4	30	X		M	" "	yes	F	11/16	27/32	yes				
	Good Medicine,	Velma	1932	2	6	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Good Shield,	Grace	1931	8	16	X		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Good Voice Elk,	May	✓ 1931	5	30	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Good Voice Elk,	William	✓ 1931	9	18	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Grass,	Carmen	✓ 1931	12	27	X		F	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Green,	Geraldine	✓ 1931	9	9	X		F	" "	yes	W	1/4	1/8	yes				
	Hamernick,	Louisa	✓ 1931	10	5	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	7/16	7/32	yes				
	Hard-Heart,	Leona	✓ 1932	2	23	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Hawk,	Michael	✓ 1931	11	19	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Hernandez,	Anna May	✓ 1931	5	21	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	7/8	11/16	yes				
	High Bull,	Charles Jr.	✓ 1931	6	3	X		M	Rosebud And Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	High Pine,	Delbert	✓ 1931	8	2	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Hollow Horn,	George	✓ 1931	5	16	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Holy Cloud,	Denver	✓ 1931	11	24	X		M	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Holy Pipe,	Jennie	✓ 1931	8	25	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Iron Bear,	Madeline	✓ 1931	3	30	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	Iron Cloud,	Martha	✓ 1931	4	12	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Iron Rope,	Freda	✓ 1931	12	8	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Irving,	William	✓ 1931	7	30	X		M	" "	yes	7/16	7/8	21/32	yes				
	Jacobs,	Caroline Rose	✓ 1931	8	15	X	17	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	1/2	3/8	yes				

trans to 1931

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Janis,	Annabel	1931	11	18	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Janis	Aurea Faith	1931	8	14	X		F	Yankton and Oglala Sioux	yes	3/8	1/2	7/16	yes				
	Janis,	Donald Robert	1931	4	2	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	3/8	7/16	yes				
	Janis,	Godfrey Steve	1931	12	26	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	7/8	13/16	yes				
	Jealous Of Him,	Christina	1931	12	25	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Jones,	Christopher C.	1931	4	15	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Jumping Bull,	Roselyn Louise	1931	11	18	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
	Kills Back,	Mowis Eugene	1931	12	8	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Kills Crow Indian,	Rufus	1931	6	11	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Kills In Water,	Bernard	1931	10	20	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Kills Right,	Matie	1931	4	7	X		F	Sisseton and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Ladeaux,	Grace Jeannette	1931	12	5	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Ladeaux,	Mary	1932	3	21	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Ladeaux,	Viola Pauline	1932	3	14	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Lakota,	Marylin	1931	4	29	X		F	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	Lame,	Matilda	1931	12	20	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Lays Bad,	Pauline	1931	7	14	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Lee,	Evelyn	1932	1	31	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	3/8	7/16	yes				
	Left Hand,	Theresa Marie	1931	8	3	X		F	" "	yes	F	1/4	7/8	yes				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Little,	Leroy Donald ✓	1931	4	27	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	11/16	23/32	yes				
	Little Bear,	Royal Leroy ✓	1931	11	29	X		M	" "	yes	5/8	1/8	7/16	yes				
	Little Boy,	Joseph Thomas ✓	1931	10	13	X		M	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	Little Cloud,	Herbert ✓	1931	8	3	X		M	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Little Crow,	Ruth ✓	1932	2	5	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Little Wolf,	Cecil Mark ✓	1931	8	25	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Livermont,	Jewel Martha ✓	1931	10	1	X		F	" "	yes	3/16	W	3/32	yes				
	Livermont,	Leonard Bates ✓	1931	8	2	X		M	Chippewa and Oglala Sioux	yes	3/16	1/4	7/32	yes				
	Loafer,	Chauncey ✓	1931	12	11	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Makes Good,	Joseph Wm. ✓	1931	6	24	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Means,	Dorothy ✓	1932	1	21	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Medicine,	Lulu ✓	1931	8	8	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Merrival,	Barton Stephen ✓	1931	10	24	X		M	" "	yes	3/8	3/8	3/8	yes				
	Mesteth,	Alvina May ✓	1931	7	22	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	F	3/4	yes				
	Milk,	Susan ✓	1931	4	21	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Mills,	Elizabeth Rose ✓	1931	12	21	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
	Mills,	Henrietta Flo. ✓	1931	8	19	X		F	" "	yes	5/8	5/32	25/64	yes				
	Moore,	Mary Anne ✓	1931	4	11	X		F	" "	yes	3/8	1/2	7/16	yes				
	Morgan,	Kenneth ✓	1932	1	9	X		M	" "	yes	W	3/8	3/16	yes				
	Morrisette,	Lawrence ✓	1931	11	30	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
	Morrison,	Martina	1931	12	14	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	11/16	23/32	yes				
	Morrison,	Russell	1931	7	1	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Moussseau,	Mary	1931	7	17	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Moussseau,	Rose	1931	7	17	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Moves Camp,	Marian	1931	4	14	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	McConnell,	Beverly Nadeau	1931	9	26	X		F	" "	yes	3/8	3/8	3/16	yes				
	McGee,	Wm. Denver	1931	7	1	X		M	" "	yes	3/8	1/2	3/16	yes				
	McLane,	Gladys Louise	1931	4	16	X		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	yes				
	New Holy,	Virginia	1931	9	4	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Mo Neck,	Lottie	1932	1	21	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Pacer,	Leo Cornelius	1931	9	24	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Parts His Hair,	Owen	1931	9	15	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Patton,	Elizabeth L.	1931	11	12	X		F	" "	yes	1/4	3/8	7/16	yes				
	Peck,	Marvin Wm.	1931	5	12	X		M	" "	yes	W	1/4	1/8	yes				
	Peck,	Wanda Lorraine	1931	7	27b	X		F	" "	yes	1/4	3/8	7/16	yes				
	Picket Pin,	Susie Aurelia	1931	10	14	X		F	Rosebud Sioux and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Pipe On Head,	Darrell	1931	6	19	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Plenty Arrows,	Leroyal	1932	2	10	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Poor Bear,	Irene	1931	8	1	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of Jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Poor Bear,	Leona ✓	1931	11	14	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Pourier,	Lawton ✓	1931	9	2	X		M	" "	yes	3/16	1/4	7/32	yes				
	Pourier,	Lester Walter ✓	1931	11	19	X		M	" "	yes	3/16	5/16	1/4	yes				
	Pourier,	Lucille Madeline ✓	1931	7	17	X		F	" "	yes	3/16	3/8	9/32	yes				
	Pourier,	Marlene Claire ✓	1931	8	16	X		F	" "	yes	3/16	1/21	1/32	yes				
	Pretty Back,	Lorene ✓	1931	5	11	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Pretty Bird,	Bernice ✓	1932	3	23	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Pumpkin Seed,	Cora ✓	1931	7	31	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Pumpkin Seed,	Jacob ✓	1931	12	12	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Quiver,	Bernard ✓	1932	3	7	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	9/16	25/32	yes				
	Bandall,	Florence Louise ✓	1931	4	22	X		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
	Red Bow,	Wallace ✓	1931	7	16	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Red Breath Bear,	Ray ✓	1931	10	27	X		M	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Red Ear Horse,	Melvina B. ✓	1931	10	24	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Red Owl,	Elizabeth ✓	1931	11	1	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Red Shirt,	Ignitius ✓	1931	9	23	X		M	" "	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				
	Red Shirt,	Mathew ✓	1932	1	30	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Respects Nothing,	Hildegard B ✓	1932	2	4	X		F	" "	yes	F	1/2	3/4	yes				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Returns From Scout,	Melvin	1931	9	25	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Richard,	Julia	1932	3	6	X		F	" "	yes	9/16	5/8	19/32	yes				
	Richard,	Ramsay Ward	1931	5	21	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	7/16	19/32	yes				
	Richardson,	Caroline LaVerne	1931	5	2	X		F	" "	yes	W	3/4	3/8	yes				
	Rouillard,	Mary Evelyn	1931	8	24	X		F	Santee and Oglala Sioux	yes	?	F	?	yes				
	Ruleau,	Donald Delroy	1931	6	19	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/16	W	5/32	yes				
	Running Eagle,	Thomas	1931	5	9	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Running Horse,	Hobert	1931	11	27	X		M	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Salway,	Harley Warren	1931	10	1	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	7/16	17/32	yes				
	Saves Life,	Earl Wayne	1931	7	5	X		M	Standing Rock Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	5/8	9/16	yes				
	Shangreau,	Richard Wm.	1931	10	11	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	7/8	11/16	yes				
	Sharp,	Ben Franklyn	1932	7	16	X		M	" "	yes	W	1/4	1/8	yes				
	Shell Woman,	Lydia	1932	2	4	X		F	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	Shelton,	James Valandry	1931	10	22	X		M	" "	yes	W	3/16	3/32	yes				
	Sherman,	Bertha Mary	1931	12	25	X		F	Ponca and Oglala Sioux	yes	5/16	3/4	9/16	yes				
	Short Bear,	Moses	1931	4	24	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Shot,	Anna Theresa	1932	3	21	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Shot With Arrows,	Cleveland B.	1931	11	13	X		M	Omaha And Oglala Sioux	yes	F	?	?	yes				
	Siers,	Victoria Mae	1931	12	22	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	1/4	7/16	yes				
	Sitting Bear,	Cecelia	1931	9	15	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Skalander,	Velma June	1931	11	13	X	21	F	" "	yes	1/8	3/16	5/32	yes				

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office
	Slow Bear,	Kate	1931	7	6	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes					
	Speck,	Lola Iris	1932	1	23	X		F	" "	yes	W	3/8	3/16	yes					
	Spider,	Florence Rose	1931	4	3	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Spotted Bear,	Pearl Mary	1932	3	25	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes					
	Spotted Eagle,	Joseph	1931	5	24	X		M	" "	yes	F	5/8	13/16	yes					
	Spotted Elk,	Victoria	1931	7	4	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Standing Soldier,	Lena Mildred	1931	9	4	X		F	Cherokee and Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	1/4	9/16	yes					
	Surrounded in Woods,	Peter	1931	10	26	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Swallow,	Thelma Dorothy	1932	3	17	X		F	" "	yes	3/16	1/16	7/16	yes					
	Swick,	Joseph	1931	11	24	X		M	" "	yes	W	3/4	3/8	yes					
	Tail,	Cleveland C	1931	8	21	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Takes War Bonnet,	Lottie	1931	6	21	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Ten Fingers,	Helen	1931	11	19	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Tibbits,	Phyllis K.	1931	6	2	X		F	" "	yes	1/2	3/16	11/32	yes					
	Tobacco,	Leroy Stephen	1931	6	6	X		M	" "	yes	7/8	1/2	11/16	yes					
	Turning Holy,	Altine Mae	1931	5	15	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Twiss,	George Wm.	1931	11	8	X		M	" "	yes	3/8	7/16	13/32	yes					
	Two Crow,	Chester	1931	7	10	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes					
	Two Lance,	Christina	1931	10	27	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes					
	Two Sticks,	Eleanor G.	1931	6	7	X	70	F	" "	yes	F	3/8	11/16	yes					

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Tyon,	Elizabeth C	1931	6	26	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	1/2	5/8	yes				
	Tyon,	Eugene George	1931	6	9	X		M	" "	yes	3/4	5/8	11/16	yes				
	Under The Baggage,	Norman	1932	2	9	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Walks Under Ground	Burdick,	1931	4	16	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Water,	Aloysius	1932	1	8	X		M	" "	yes	5/8	3/4	11/16	yes				
	Water,	Georgette	1931	5	12	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	3/4	3/4	yes				
	Water,	Martha Mae	1931	5	14	X		F	" "	yes	3/4	F	7/8	yes				
	Water, Weston,	Samuel Christ	1932	1	8	X		M	Winnebago and Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Whalen,	Merle Robert	1931	6	20	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/4	F	5/8	yes				
	White Bear,	Katie	1931	11	6	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	White Bear,	William D.	1931	11	25	X		M	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	White Butterfly,	Paul Emmerson	1931	11	17	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	White Cow Killer,	Celeste Mercedes	1932	3	23	X		F	" "	yes	F	3/4	7/8	yes				
	White Dress,	William	1931	12	27	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	White Eyes,	Dorothy	1932	1	7	X		F	" "	yes	F	3/16	19/32	yes				
	White Face,	Vine Quinton	1932	2	23	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	White Magpie,	Frank	1931	7	14	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	White Whirlwind, Williams.	Jennie Victoria John	1931 1931	5 6	25 13	X X		F M	" "	yes yes	F W	7/8 1/8	15/16 1/16	yes yes				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
	Wilson,-	James John ✓	1931	10	23	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/8	1/2	5/16	yes				
	Wilson,	Zona Clara ✓	1931	9	23	X		F	" "	yes	1/8	W	1/16	yes				
	Wolf,	Myrtle ✓	1932	3	14	X		F	" "	yes	W	1/2	1/4	yes				
	Wounded,	Ruby Daisy ✓	1931	10	17	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Wounded Arrows,	Harry James ✓	1931	8	2	X		M	" "	yes	F	5/8	15/16	yes				
	Wounded Horse,	Deloris ✓	1931	10	18	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Wounded Horse,	Mary Jane ✓	1931	11	29	X		F	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Yellow Bird,	Chester Wilbur ✓	1931	6	25	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	1/2	5/8	yes				
	Yellow Boy,	Dorothy ✓	1931	10	25	X		F	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Yellow Boy,	Theodore ✓	1931	10	5	X		M	Cheyenne and Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Yellow Horse,	Elmer ✓	1931	11	20	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	7/8	7/8	yes				
	Yellow Horse,	Wilson ✓	1931	5	6	X		M	" "	yes	7/8	F	15/16	yes				
	Yellow Shirt,	Vien Jefferson ✓	1931	7	10	X		M	" "	yes	F	7/8	15/16	yes				
	Yellow Thunder,	Winfred ✓	1931	11	10	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				
	Young Bear,	Kenneth ✓	1931	9	13	X		M	" "	yes	F	F	F	yes				

MISCELLANEOUS DELINQUENT REPORTED DURING YEAR 1932

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled of Jurisdiction

1932 roll

1932 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
	Bowman,	Loran	1927	11	4	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	?	5/16	?	yes	trans to 1928			
	Sottler,	William Jr.	1931	3	30	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/8	2/16	7/16	yes	trans. to 1931			
	Crane,	Kenneth	1929	12	6	X		M	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	1/8	1/16	yes	" " 1930			
	Crane,	Neil A	1929	12	6	X		M	" "	yes	W	1/8	1/16	yes	" " 1930			
	Crow,	Rachel	1927	2	27	X		F	" "	yes	F	?	?	yes	" " 1927			
	DeWolf,	Alice Marie	1931	3	2	X		F	Oglala Sioux	yes	W	1/4	1/8	yes	trans. to 1931			
	DeWolf,	Frances Elva	1931	3	2	X		F	" "	yes	W	1/4	1/8	yes	" " 1931			
	Dixon,	Frederick Edw.	1930	5	26	X		M	" "	yes	1/4	5/8	7/16	yes	" " 1931			
	Dixon,	Raymond Leroy	1926	10	20	X		M	" "	yes	1/4	5/8	7/16	yes	" " 1927			
	Egg,	Henry	1930	3	12	X		M	Crow Creek and Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	F	13/16	yes	" " 1930			
	Smalls,	Rena Bertha	1930	4	9	X		F	Rosebud and Oglala Sioux	yes	13/16	F	29/32	yes	" " 1930			
	Janis,	Mildred Grace	1931	2	1	X		F	Rosebud ? and Oglala Sioux	yes	?	7/8	?	yes	trans to 1931			

DEATH ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1925

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State S. Dak.Reservation Pine RidgeAgency of jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ¹⁹²⁴ and June 30, ¹⁹²⁵ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
												Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
1923	788	Black Whistler	(none)	1924	July	5	69	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	10 days. Found dead after	Yes			
----	none	Blind Man,	Dennis Wilbert	1925	June	29	1 yr.	M	" "	"	F	No data.	"			
----	none	Blue Legs	Theresa	1925	March	26	2 mo.	F	" "	"	F	LaGrippe	"			
not listed		Brave		1925	June	24	71	M	" "	"	F	No data	"			
1923	890	Brave	Thomas	1925	May	11	5	M	" "	"	F	Operation	"			
----	none	Brewer	Charles	1925	Apr.	8	9 da.	M	" "	"	plus $\frac{1}{2}$	pneumonia	"			
----	none	Brown Bull	Chester	1925	Jan.	4	1 mo.	M	" "	"	F	pneumonia	"			
1924	3557	Brown Bull-Left Hand	Mollie	1925	Mch.	25	62	F	" "	F	F	pneumonia	"			
1924	1071	Brown Thunder,	Louisa	1925	June	6	34	F	" "	plus $\frac{1}{2}$		Heart trouble	"			
1924	1203	Cedar Women		1925	May	18	72	F	" "	yes	F	No data	"			
1924	1213	Charges Enemy	Martin	1925	Apr.	1	14	M	" "	"	F	Tuberculosis	"			
----	none	Chips	Adam	1924	Aug.	26	9 mo.	M	" "	"	F	No data	"			
1924	1364	Clifford	Nathan	1924	Aug.	21	8 yr.	M	" "	"	plus $\frac{1}{2}$	no data	"			
1924	1411	Clincher,	Beulah Mary	1924	Oct.	9	1 yr.	F	" "	"	F	Dysentery	"			
1924	1407	Clincher	Julia	1924	July	2	17	F	" "	"	F	Consumption	"			
1924	1395	Clincher	Laura	1925	Jan.	17	51	F	" "	"	F	Scrofula & boils	"			
----	none	Clown Horse,	Eileen	1925	Jan.	22	1 mo.	F	" "	"	F	No data	"			
1924	1469	Condalarie	Clara	1925	Mch.	16	17	F	" "	"	plus $\frac{1}{2}$	tuberculosis	"			
1924	1492	Conquering Bear,	William	1925	Feb.	21	44	M	" "	"	F	consumption	"			
1924	1517	Cook	Harley	1925	Feb.	19	15	M	" "	"	plus $\frac{1}{2}$	tuberculosis	"			

M
15-56
11-9

20-

State S. DakReservation Pine RidgeAgency of Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ¹⁹²⁴~~1925~~ and June 30, ¹⁹²⁵~~1926~~ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Residence

Year	Number on last Census Roll	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
												Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
----	none	Cottier	Ellen Rose	1924	Sept.	23	7 mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	plus 1/2	Dysentery	Yes			
----	none	Cottier	Leonard Wm.	1924	Dec.	30	7 mo.	M	" "	"	" "	pneumonia	"			
1923	1609	Crazy Ghost		1924	July	2	74	M	" "	"	F	No data	"			
1924	5440	Crow	John Raymond	1925	May	9	3 yr.	M	" "	"	13/16	Pneumonia	"			
1924	1644	Crow Likes Water	Charles	1924	Aug.	8	27 "	M	" "	"	F.B.	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	7013	Crow Woman	Ellen	1924	Sept.	2	22 "	F	" "	"	F.B.	"	"			
1924	1706	Cut	Abraham	1925	March	29	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1924	1719	Davidson	John	1924	Sept.	22	46 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Heart trouble	"			
1924	1817	Dreams Jealous		1925	Feb.	17	85 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
1923	4652	Days Going		1924	July	8	93 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"			
1924	1868	Eagle Bird	Simon	1925	April	13	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	1910	Eagle Heart	Jackson	1925	Mar.	31	26 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	1919	Eagle Louse,	Rosa	1924	Aug.	21	16 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	1923	Eagle Ring		1925	May	10	56 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1924	3247	Eagle Shirt	Lydia	1925	April	30	14 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1924	609	Elk Woman		1925	Mar.	3	64 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1924	2026	Fast Wolf	Inez	1924	Oct.	4	12 "	F	" "	"	7/8	No data	"			
1924	2023	Fast Wolf	Isabel	1925	Mar.	28	12 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Flu	"			
1924	2037	Featherman	Emma	1925	Jan.	18	16 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	2521	Fights Little	Fannie	1924	Sept.	7	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	Hemorrhage	"			

L
E
14
M9
11

26

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off. Res)	Jurisdiction	State
1924	5381	Fool Head	Mary	1924	August	30	22 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
-----	-----	Good Buffalo	Louis	1924	Sept.	5	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
-----	-----	Good Lance	Emerson Jos.	1924	Dec.	23	3 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
-----	-----	Good Plume	Lizzie ✓	1925	Jan.	15	1 da	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	2456	Good Weasel	Leo	1925	May	10	1 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	2513	Groaning Bear	Stephen	1924	July	21	1 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
-----	-----	Ground Spider	Noah	1925	Feb.	17	16 da.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	2545	Hand	Leroy Jas.	1924	Sept.	14	11 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Cholera Infantum	"				
1924	2563	Hat	Joseph	1924	July	26	15 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	2615	Heart Man		1924	Sept.	1	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	1987	Her Good Shawl		1924	Aug.	22	86 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	2657	Her Many Horses		1924	July	27	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
-----	-----	Herman	Grace Marie	1925	May	7	8 mo.	F	" "	"I	7/16	No data	"				
1924	2691	High Bull	Gilbert	1925	Jan.	13	1 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
-----	-----	Hollow Head	Benjamin	1925	Feb.	16	7 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Whooping Cough	"				
-----	-----	Hollow Head	Levi	1924	Aug.	26	2 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No Data	"				
1924	2757	Hollow Head	Samuel	1925	Jan.	20	35 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
-----	-----	Hollow Horn	Adeline	1925	May	7	1 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No Data	"				
1924	2774	Hollow Horn	Minnie	1924	Aug.	25	2 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No Data	"				
-----	-----	Hollow Horn	Pearl	1924	Sept.	19	2 mo	F	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				

F 19 M

8

8

20

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office
1924	2709	Holy Pipe	Polly	1925	May	24	69 yr	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Old Age	Yes			
1924	2856	Horse	Earl	1924	Nov.	14	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	2853	Horse	Charles	1925	Mar.	8	18 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	2962	Iron Cloud	Mary	1924	Sept.	24	28 "	F	" "	"	FB	Consumption	"			
1924	2976	Iron Crow	Nellie	1925	Apr.	1	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	2967	Iron Crow	William	1925	June	6	75 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
----	----	Iron Heart	Viola	1924	Aug.	29	4 mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	" "	"			
1924	3071	Janis	Francis	1924	Dec.	29	1 yr	M	" "	"	1/2	" "	"			
----	----	Janis	Jerome	1924	Nov.	4	1 da	M	" "	"	1/2	" "	"			
1924	3078	Janis	Jesse	1924	Sept.	19	10 mo	M	" "	"	9/16	" "	"			
----	----	Janis	Jos. Francis	1924	Oct.	2	4 mo	M	" "	"	1/2	" "	"			
1924	3147	Jealous Of Him	William	1924	Sept.	11	1 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Cholera Marbus	"			
1924	3232	Kicking Bear	Edmond	1925	Feb.	6	2 yr	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	3239	Kills Across	Clara	1925	Mar.	6	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	3317	Kills Small	Rudolph	1924	Sept.	23	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cholera Marbus	"			
1924	3513	Lays Bad	Edward	1924	Nov.	23	50 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
----	----	Lays Hard	Dorothy	1925	Feb.	14	2 da	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"			
1924	3609	Lip	Eva	1925	Jan.	19	14yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	3615	Lip	Ross	1925	May	1	21 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1924	3705	Little Dog	Francis	1925	Jan.	17	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			

F. M.
14 L

8 1/2
20-12-8

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res)	
												Jurisdiction	State	Post office	S	
1924	3745	Little Killer	George	1925	Feb.	3	26 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
----	----	Little War Bonnet	Charles	1924	Nov.	8	1 da	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	3794	Little War Bonnet	Ida	1925	Mar.	12	83 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
----	----	Little War Bonnet	James	1924	Nov.	7	1 da	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	3760	Little Scout		1925	May	23	75 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
1924	3868	Lives Alone		1925	May	5	80 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"			
1924	3883	Loafer Joe	Mary	1924	Oct.	24	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Fever	"			
----	----	Loafer Joe	Paul	1924	Nov.	12	1 mo	M	" "	"	FB	Fever	"			
----	----	Lone Wolf	Evelyn	1925	Jan.	8	26 da	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	3979	Long Soldier,	Sarah Julia	1924	Oct.	29	81 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
----	----	Looks Twice	Adolph	1925	Jan.	6	3 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	4404	McGaa	William	1925	May	9	65 yr	M	" "	"	1/2	Flu	"			
1924	4226	Mesteth	David Jr.	1925	Jan.	14	1 yr	M	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"			
1924	4215	Mesteth	Eva	1925	May	3	30 "	F	" "	"	3/8	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	550	Monroe	Thomas	1925	June	13	10 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1924	4352	Morrison	Frank	1925	Apr.	17	25 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"			
1924	4361	Morrison	Ruth P.	1925	May	19	19 "	F	" "	"	3/8	App Influenza	"			
1924	4365	Mountain Sheep	Levi	1924	Aug.	17	23 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
----	----	Nelson	Thomas Jr.	1924	Dec.	20	1mo	M.	" "	"	13/16	Pneumonia	"			
1924	4504	No Water	Roger	1924	Aug.	7	1 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Whooping Cough	"			
1923	4650	Otter		1924	July	22	66 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
1926	4624	Old Horse,	Angelina	1924	Oct.	9	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			

8
6
22-13-9
166

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	St
-----	-----	Packed	Bertha	1925	May	21	2 mo	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1924	4573	Pablo	Felix	1924	Sept.	11	1 yr	M	" "	"	11/16	" "	"				
1924	4569	Pablo	Mary	1924	Dec.	6	16 "	F	" "	"	11/16	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	4625	Parts His Hairs	Lucy	1925	May	19	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	4651	Pack	Julia B	1925	Jan.	1	10 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Diphtheria	"				
1924	4691	Plenty Arrows	Rebecca	1924	Sept.	16	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No Data	"				
1924	4689	Plenty Arrows	Boly	1924	July	30	4 "	F	" "	"	FB	Struck by lightning	"				
1924	4823	Prays To Her		1925	May	19	82 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
-----	-----	Pretty Back	Amos	1924	Aug.	19	1 mo	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	4843	Pretty Boy	Joseph	1925	Feb.	20	69 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1924	4852	Pretty Bull	George	1924	Aug.	14	23 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	4907	Pumpkin Seed	Nancy	1925	May	31	17 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1924	5038	Red Breath Bear	Floyd	1924	Oct.	10	9 mo	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
-----	-----	Red Cloud	Lavina	1924	Dec.	28	2 da	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	6432	Red Crow	Rosa	1925	Apr.	9	25 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	5667	Red Ear Horse	Emil	1925	Apr.	6	15 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1924	5143	Red Feather	Julia	1924	Dec.	16	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1924	4058	Red Hair		1925	Jan.	10	82 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	5211	Red Shirt	Joseph	1925	Jan.	4	77 "	M	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
1924	5234	Red Shirt	William	1924	Dec.	11	44 "	M	" "	"	1/4	Heart disease	"				

M
155
6
20-8-12

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of Jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ¹⁹²⁴~~1925~~ and June 30, ¹⁹²⁵~~1924~~ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1924	5419	Romero	James	1925	Mar.	15	26yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	2	No data	Yes				
1924	5490	Ruff	Mary	1925	Jan.	20	69 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Old Age	"				
1924	5523	Running Bear		1925	Mar.	29	65 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	5537	Running Eagle	Josephine	1925	Mar.	24	10mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	5562	Running Horse	Eva	1925	Feb.	8	1yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	5588	Runs Close To Lodge,	Joseph	1925	Mar.	21	59 "	M	" "	"	FB	Drowned	"				
1924	4579	Runs On	Sophia	1925	Mar.	25	29 "	F	" "	"	FB	Childbirth	"				
-----	-----	Scabby Face	Albert	1925	May	21	6 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	1702	Scabby Legs		1925	May	9	66 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	5759	Shell Woman No.		1924	Nov.	27	88 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
-----	-----	Short Bear	Orville	1925	Mar.	29	1 da	M	" "	"	13/16	No data	"				
1924	5808	Short Bull	Matilda	1925	May	20	69 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	6647	Shouts For	Henry	1925	Mar.	12	25 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	5826	Shot In The Eye	Susie	1925	Mar.	29	88 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	5948	Slow Bear	Martha	1925	May	10	43 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	6011	Spotted Bear	Cecelia	1924	Nov.	27	46 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Cancer	"				
1924	6071	Stahl	R. Albert	1924	Nov.	13	14 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Gastric Enteritus	"				
1924	1750	Stover	Gertrude	1925	May	12	24 "	F	" "	"	5/8	Consumption	"				
1924	6233	Struck By Crow	Henry	1924	July	2	47 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	6315	Tail	Nelly	1925	May	30	20 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

14 6
 to
 20-8-12

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1924~~ ¹⁹²⁴ and June 30, ~~1925~~ ¹⁹²⁵ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
		Tail	Rosella	1925	Feb.	17	2 mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	7/8	No data	Yes				
1924	6324	Takes Away From Them		1925	Jan	7	87 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1923	6456	Ten Fingers	Millard	1924	July	23	11 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	6498	Troublesome Hawk	Adam	1925	Mar.	18	10 mo	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	6506	Turning Bear	Mary	1925	Jan.	25	80 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	6508	Turning Bear	Michael	1925	Apr.	19	45 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1924	6497	Troublesome Hawk	Alice	1925	Dec.	2	13 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	6581	Twiss	Ethelbert	1924	Aug.	27	1 "	F	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
		Two Eagle	Rollan	1925	Feb.	14	19 da	M	" "	"	7/8	" "	"				
		Two Lance	Angelina	1924	Aug.	1	6 mo	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
		Two Two	Spencer	1925	May	18	1 mo	M	" "	"	7/8	" "	"				
		Under The Baggage	Jessie	1925	May	10	1 mo	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	6786	Walks Under Ground	Eliza	1925	June	9	45 yr	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	6873	Weston	Andrew R.	1924	Sept.	17	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	" "	"				
1924	6880	Whalen	Lavina	1924	Aug.	25	7 "	F	" "	"	5/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1924	6899	Whirlwind Bear	Alice	1924	Nov.	1	21 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	6972	White Bull	George	1925	Apr.	9	20 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1924	6998	White Cow River		1925	May	11	85 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1924	7065	White Horse	George	1925	May	30	27 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1924	7262	Yellow Bear		1925	Jan.	30	71 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				

8 11
14. 6
8 8
20-9-11

Checked to cert. mat

DEATH ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1926

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1925	43	Afraid Of His Horse	Chaater	1925	Sept.	12	4 yr	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Convulsions	Yes				
1925	125	American Horse	Denver	1925	Aug.	16	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Apple	Sterling	1926	Jan.	1	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Backward	Russell	1926	Feb.	18	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1925	287	Bad Yellow Hair		1926	Jan.	8	92 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	299	Bald Eagle		1925	July	14	63 "	M	" "	"	FB	R.R. accident	No				Albany, N. York.
----	----	Bank	Caroline	1926	Jan.	26	1 da	F	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	Yes				
----	----	Bald Eagle	Lawrence	1926	Sept.	26	4 mo	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Bear Saves Life	Beasia	1925	Feb.	15	7 mo	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	389	Bear Saves Life	Jos. Antoine	1926	Apr.	20	13yr	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	392	Bear Saves Life	Luke	1926	Apr.	24	34 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1925	429	Belt	Levi	1926	Jan.	15	40 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	442	Battelyoun	Harry W.	1925	Aug.	21	47 "	M	" "	"	3/8	Rheumatism	"				
1925	644	Big Boy	Gertie	1925	Aug.	23	13 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	487	Big Boy	Julia	1926	Jan.	23	44 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	517	Big Turnip	Leonard	1926	Mar.	27	13 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	559	Bissonette	Peter	1925	July	11	78 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Old Age	"				
1925	629	Black Bear	Stephen	1925	Aug.	23	10 "	M	" "	"	FB	Lightning	"				
----	----	Black Bear	Vivian	1926	Mar.	6	6mo	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	645	Black Bird	Frank	1926	June	14	53 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				

8-4-2
 1925-4-2

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

1b

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1925	685	Black Crow	Ethel	1925	Oct.	25	3 yr	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1925	722	Black Feather	George	1926	May	31	15 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	719	Black Feather	Lena	1925	Dec.	7	1 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	-----	Black Horse	David	1925	Oct.	28	2 mo	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1925	768	Black Wolf	Joshua	1926	June	6	24 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis.	"				
1925	772	Blind	Fannie	1925	Aug.	30	55 "	F	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1925	784	Blonde		1925	Nov.	3	75 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
-----	-----	Blue Legs	Alvina	1926	May	10	8 da.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	814	Blue Legs	Armenia	1926	June	12	15 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	853	Boyer	Hazel	1926	Jan.	6	3 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"				
-----	-----	Brafford	Earl Patrick	1926	June	14	3 mo	M	" "	"	3/8	Heart Failure	"				
-----	-----	Brave	Oris	1925	Aug.	24		M	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	"				
1925	904	Brave Heart	Sally	1925	July	23	4 yr	F	" "	"	7/8	Cholera Morbus	"				
1925	959	Broken Leg	Peter	1925	Sept.	7	9 mo	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	980	Broken Rope	Homer	1926	Apr.	15	25 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
-----	-----	Broken Rope	Sylvester	1926	Jan.	28	6 mo	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	1038	Brown	King	1925	Sept.	23	1 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Summer complaint	"				
1925	1047	Brown Ears	James	1925	Nov.	26	22 "	M	" "	"	FB	Drowned	"				
-----	-----	Brown Ears	Margaret	1926	May	30	4 mo	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	1127	Bull Bear	Mabel	1926	Feb.	6	2 yr	FB	" "	"	FB	Small Pox	"				

14 6

20 - 10 - 13

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge
Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1925~~ ¹⁹²⁵ and June 30, ~~1927~~ ¹⁹²⁶ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1925	1150	Bull Tail	Pugh	1925	Nov.	26	15 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1925	1208	Catches	Allurata	1926	Feb.	9	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Infantile paralysis	"				
1925	1207	Catches	Jenny	1926	Mar.	11	20 "	F	" "	"	FB	Child Birth	"				
1925	1226	Center	DeWitte	1925	Dec.	30	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	7095	Charging Thunder	Fannie	1925	Dec.	9	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	1272	Chase In Winter	Louise	1925	Sept.	15	76 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	1279	Chase In Winter	Victoria	1926	Mar.	31	9 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	1291	Chasing Bear		1925	Sept.	4	80 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	1293	Chasing Hawk	Henry	1925	Aug.	13	75 "	M	" "	"	FB	Dropsy	"				
1925	1345	Clement	Margaret M.	1926	Apr.	12	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Clifford	Helena	1925	Dec.	14	1 mo	F	" "	"	3/8	" "	"				
1925	1419	Clincher	Ida	1925	Aug.	11	43 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Child birth	"				
----	----	Clincher	Mathew	1925	NOV.	22	3 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	1451	Colhoff	Fannie	1926	Apr.	10	50 yr.	F	" "	"	1/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	5018	Cottier	Grace	1925	June	30	26 "	F	" "	"	3/16	Nervous breakdown	No				Merriman, Neb.
1925	1809	Crazy Ghost	Betsy	1925	July	20	22 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
----	-----	Crazy Ghost	Zack	1926	Feb.	24	10 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	-----	Crooked Eyes	Ethel	1925	Sept.	5	6 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Cholera Marbus	"				
----	-----	Cuny	Paul	1925	Sept.	29	1 yr.	M	" "	"	7/16	No data	"				
----	-----	Cuny	Peter	1925	Sept.	15	1 yr	M	" "	"	7/16	" "	"				

20-8-12
 F M
 15

State S. Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Dismounts Thrice	Normal	1926	Apr.	4	8 mo	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Mumps, and complications	Yes				
1925	1826	Door		1926	May	3	77 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	1859	Dubray	Lillian	1926	June	21	24 "	F	" "	"	13/16	No data	"				
----	----	Dubray	Margaret	1925	Oct.	14	4 mo	F	" "	"	11/32	" "	"				
----	----	Eagle Bull	Leo	1926	May	22	6 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1925	1904	Eagle Feather		1926	Jan.	2	81 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1925	1907	Eagle Feather		1925	Dec.	18	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	1940	Eagle Shield	Mary	1926	Mar.	27	74 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1925	1967	Elbow Shield	Daisy	1925	Oct.	4	46 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	2050	Featherman	Douglas	1926	June	4	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	6119	Featherman	Eva	1926	Feb.	23	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	2182	Foolish Woman	Nancy	1926	Feb.	27	37 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Gay	Lawrence	1926	Jan.	26	1 mo.	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1925	2282	Gerry	Benjamin	1925	Sept.	19	53 yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	Appendicitis	"				
1925	2422	Good Buffalo	Alice	1925	July	15	34 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	1182	Good Day		1926	Jan.	15	84 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	2441	Good Horse		1925	Sept.	4	57 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1925	2478	Good Voice Flute		1926	June	25	83 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
----	----	Grabbing Bear	Bell	1926	Mar.	24	6 mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1924	6150	Gray Cow		1926	Jan.	29	67 yr	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				

20-7-13
8
15 M

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1925	2686	Her Horse		1926	Mar.	15	76 yr	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Old Age	Yes				
1925	2728	Her Red Blanket		1926	June	18	70 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	2732	High Bull	Edward	1926	Apr.	21	21 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	2797	Hollow Head	Minnie	1926	Apr.	22	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	2823	Holy Bear No. 2		1925	Aug.	6	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1925	4570	Holy Cloud	Myra or Nellie	1925	Aug.	28	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	2847	Holy Lake		1926	June	1	71 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	2926	Hunter	Julia	1926	May	16	17 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	2942	Hunts Horses	Nancy	1926	Jan.	19	76 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	2974	Iron Bull		1926	Feb.	26	70 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	2978	Iron Bull	James	1925	Nov.	15	44 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	3011	Iron Deer	Noah	1925	July	1	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	3035	Iron Rope	Anna	1926	Mar.	27	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Constipation	"				
1925	3048	Iron Shield		1925	Aug.	8	71 "	M	" "	"	FB	Accident	"				
1925	3049	Iron Shield	Ida	1925	Dec.	9	63 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	3295	Kills at Night	Annie	1925	July	28	66 "	F	" "	"	FB	Sun Stroke	"				
1925	3434	LaBuff	Alice	1926	May	25	55 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	3563	Late Warrior	(Annie)	1926	May	8	78 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
----	----	Little Boy	Chauncey	1926	Feb.	2	3mo	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	3697	Little Bird	Philip	1926	Mar.	19	45 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

M
2
F
8
9.12

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency of Jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
												Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
1925	3721	Little Chief	Peter	1925	July	28	23yr	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes			
1925	3728	Little Cloud	Norman	1926	Feb.	21	1yr	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1925	3765	Little Hawk	Moses	1926	Jan.	4	21 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1925	3791	Little Leader	Susie	1925	Aug.	21	57 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1925	3792	Little Morn	Bessie	1925	Aug.	20	74 "	F	" "	"	FB	Blood Poison	"			
1925	3810	Little Soldier	Rudolph	1925	Aug.	18	29 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1925	3845	Little White Man	Hattie	1926	Apr.	24	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1925	3935	Lone Elk	Fannie	1925	Dec.	28	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1925	382	Long Knife		1925	Dec.	14	61 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1925	4018	Long Soldier	Oscar	1926	Feb.	16	45 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"			
1925	4193	Meat	Violat	1925	July	31	13 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1925	4075	Makes Good	Julia	1925	Sept.	26	9 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1925	4198	Meat	Joseph	1926	May	30	43 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1925	4442	McGee	Ethel Doris	1926	Apr.	28	17 "	F	" "	"	1/2	"	"			
1925	4197	Meat	Nelson Jos.	1925	Aug.	30	6 mo	M	" "	"	FB	Summer complaint	"			
1925	5188	Medicine Horse		1925	Mar.	11	80 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Heart Trouble	"			
1925	4281	Medicine Woman		1926	Mar.	7	67 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
----	----	Mesteth	Roy	1925	Dec.	25	1 da	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1925	4312	Mills	Arthur	1925	Sept.	11	3yr	M	" "	"	5/8	Convulsions	"			
1925	4296	Mills	Thomas Sr.	1926	Feb.	11	62 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"			

F 17
20-10-10

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency of Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

6
14
20-7-13

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1925	3334	No Braid	Jessie	1925	Nov.	19	46yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1925	4550	Old Hair	Bella	1926	Feb.	7	59 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1925	4636	Palmier	Maggie	1925	Dec.	8	77 "	F	" "	"	3/8	Gallstones	"				
1925	4671	Patten	David	1925	Oct.	20	21 "	M	" "	"	3/8	Typhoid fever	"				
1925	4738	Plenty Birds	Susie	1925	Aug.	22	56 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	4776	Plume	Hannah	1926	May	31	18 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Poor Bear	Allen	1926	May	25	1 da	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	4908	Pretty Cow		1926	May	11	72 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1925	5086	Red Bear	Bernard	1926	Mar.	29	29 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	5098	Red Breath Bear		1925	Oct.	13	76 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1925	5121	Red Cloud	Cecelia	1925	Oct.	28	10 mo	F	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1925	717	Red Deer	Jenny	1925	Oct.	26	24 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	5155	Red Ear Horse	Stonewall	1925	Sept.	12	34 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1925	5226	Red Hawk	Rosa	1926	May	5	19 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Red Paint	Martha	1925	Aug.	8	1 da	F	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	"				
1925	5273	Red Rabbit		1926	May	16	70 yr	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	5301	Red Shirt	Annie	1925	Dec.	15	34 "	F	" "	"	FB	Angina pectoris	"				
1925	5330	Red Wing	Stella	1926	Feb.	16	12 "	F	" "	"	11/16	No data	"				
1925	5383	Richard	Charles	1925	Sept.	30	4 "	M	" "	"	7/16	Snake bite	"				
1925	5373	Richard	Millie	1925	Dec.	18	30 "	F	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of Jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1925	5502	Romero	Manuel	1925	July	10	32yr	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	Heart Failure	Yes				
1925	5528	Rooks	Frank	1926	Apr.	15	18 "	M	" "	"	13/32	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	5504	Rooks	Kate	1926	Mar.	10	68 "	F	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1925	5601	Ruleau	Nicholas	1926	Feb.	9	58 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1925	6464	Running Jumper	Alice	1926	Mar.	1	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	5667	Runs Along The Edge	Benjamin	1925	July	7	20 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1925	5757	Scabby Face	Susie	1926	Mar.	2	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1925	5797	Shangreau	John	1926	June	1	80 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
----	----	Sioux Bob	Irene	1925	Sept.	4	5mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	" "	"				
1925	5997	Sitting Holy		1925	Dec.	17	41 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	Slow Bear	Francis	1926	June	15	9mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1925	6148	Spotted Horse	Robert	1925	Aug.	6	47yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	6153	Spotted Owl	Mary	1926	Jan.	18	50"	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1925	6205	Standing Soldier	Peter	1926	May	16	12 "	M	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1925	6272	Stinking Bear	Ed	1926	Apr.	24	80 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1925	6296	Stover	Jennie	1925	Dec.	5	76 "	F	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1925	6392	Sweat	Sophia	1926	Mar.	6	27 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	6417	Sword	Archie	1926	Jan.	26	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Tail	Vernie Alex	1925	Aug.	17	4mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Cholera Marbus	"				
----	----	Tells His Name	Floyd	1926	May	1	4 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Convulsions	"				

M
 10
 10
 7
 13-7

State S. Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Three Stars	Emily Mildred	1926	Mar.	29	7 mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	13/16	No data	Yes				
1925	6533	Thunder Club	Mary	1926	May	7	44 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	6542	Thunder Hawk	Berdona	1925	Aug.	28	7 mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	Cholera Marbus	"				
1925	6557	Thunder Tail	Emily	1925	Mar.	1	9mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	6551	Thunder Horse	Ethel	1925	July	30	5 "	F	" "	"	"	" "	"				
1925	6567	Topk Bear	Rosa	1926	Feb.	24	14 yr.	F	" "	"	"	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	6703	Twist	Henry	1925	Sept.	23	73 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	6821	Two Two	Aloysius	1925	Nov.	27	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	6847	Understanding Crow	Alex Thomas	1926	May	23	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	1252	Walks Fast	Arthur	1925	Nov.	12	16 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	6931	Warrior Woman		1926	May	19	56 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	7014	Waston	Rachel Lavina	1925	Oct.	25	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Dysentery	"				
1925	7039	Whirlwind Horse	Josie	1926	Feb.	1	61 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	7073	White Arrow	Leaf	1926	Apr.	28	80 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1925	7059	White	Mamie	1925	Dec.	16	45 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1925	7084	White Bear Claws	Oliver	1925	Sept.	30	18 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	White Bull	Ivan	1926	Apr.	9	4 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1925	7106	White Bull	Vergel	1925	Nov.	26	1 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1925	7182	White Face		1925	Aug.	24	78 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1925	7212	White Hawk	Lawrence	1926	Mar.	26	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				

6
 8-8-12
 17.3

DEATH ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1 9 2 7

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

20

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1926	21 a	Addison	Martha	1927	Jan.	10	6 mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia					
1926	190	Apple	Kenneth	1927	Jan.	21	3 yr.	M	" "	"	7/8	No data					
----	----	Ant	Hobart	1927	May	4	1/2 hr	M	" "	"	13/16	" "					
1926	165	Apple	Christina	1927	Feb.	26	10 yr.	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis					
1926	209	Arrow Wound	Jessie	1927	Apr.	9	16 "	F	" "	"	FB	"					
1926	283	Bad Wound	Leroy S.	1926	Oct.	12	6 mo.	M	" "	"	5/8	No data					
1926	313	Bald Head	Paul	1927	Mar.	30	9 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia					
1926	335	Bear Eagle		1927	June	29	71 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1926	357	Bear Nose	Elwin	1927	Mar.	19	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles					
1926	369	Bear Robe	Antoine K.	1927	Feb.	27	4 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Measles					
1926	376	Bear Robe	Ida	1927	Mar.	18	45 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1926	354	Bear Nose	Rosa	1927	June	13	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data					
1926	384	Bear Robe	Margaret	1926	Oct.	7	9 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data					
1926	398	Bear Saves Life	Todd	1927	May	1	3 yr.	M	" "	"	7/8	Measles and pneumonia					
1926	429	Belt	Philip	1927	Mar.	28	7 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1926	5948	Between Lodges	Kate	1927	Apr.	14	17 "	F	" "	"	FB	"					
1926	524	Big Wolf	Fannia	1927	May	5	63 "	F	" "	"	FB	Fell from wagon					
1926	548	Bird Head	Lorinda	1926	July	16	3 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1926	556	Bird Head	William	1926	Sept.	6	68 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	"					
----	----	Bissonette	Lawrence F.	1927	Jan.	9	5 mo.	M	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia					

20-13-7
20-11-9

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	592	Biasonette	Rosa	1926	Dec.	27	46 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Hemorrhage	Yes				
1926	643	Black Bear	Duffy	1927	Mar.	9	6 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
----	----	Black Bear	Simon	1927	June	24	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	647	Black Beard	Ella	1927	June	26	49 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Flu	"				
1926	654	Black Bird	Maggie	1927	Jan.	9	26 "	F	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	667	Black Bull	Mathew	1927	Apr.	5	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	672	Black Cat	Sadie	1926	Oct.	13	19 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Black Crow	Leona	1927	Mar.	2	2da.	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	711	Black Eyes	Abe	1926	Sept.	29	16yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Black Elk	Charlotte R.	1926	Oct.	30	3mo.	F	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	" "	"				
1926	727	Black Feather	Sylvester	1926	Sept.	2	3yr.	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	742	Black Horse	William	1927	May	28	44 "	M	" "	"	FB	Lightning	"				
----	----	Blind Man	Amelia	1927	May	7	8mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping Cough	"				
----	----	Blacksmith	Mathew	1927	June	5	6 da	M	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	"				
----	----	Blue Bird	Dorothy	1927	Jan.	8	5mo.	F	" "	"	15/16	No data	"				
1926	795	Blue Bird	James Theo.	1927	Jan.	16	8yr.	M	" "	"	15/16	Pneumonia	"				
1926	794	Blue Bird	Olive B.	1927	Feb.	18	4"	F	" "	"	15/16	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	856	Brafford	Robert L.	1926	Oct.	3	5 "	M	" "	"	3/8	No data	"				
1926	865	Brave	Anna	1926	Oct.	5	40 "	F	" "	"	FB	Miscarriage	"				
----	----	Brave	Mary	1927	June	21	2 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				

F P
 20-9-11
 66

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

22

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	884	Brave Dog		1926	Nov.	13	84yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1926	890	Brave Heart		1926	Dec.	15	84 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1926	911	Breast	Ida	1927	May	18	10 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
----	---	Brewer	William L.	1927	Feb.	13	5mo.	M	" "	"	3/8	No data	"				
----	---	Brings Yellow	Vernon	1926	Oct.	22	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Convulsions	"				
----	---	Brown	Ephraim N.	1927	Feb.	1	25 da	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	982	Broken Rope	Laura E.	1927	Mar.	7	3 yr	F	" "	"	13/16	Measles	"				
1926	1063	Brown Eyes	John	1927	Mar.	15	30 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	1067	Brown Eyes	Loma	1927	Feb.	5	10 "	F	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
1926	1076	Brown Wolf		1926	Nov.	27	83 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1926	1088	Buckskin Strings		1926	Aug.	11	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	Gonorrhoea	"				
1926	1115	Bull Bear	Jesse	1927	May	18	39 "	M	" "	"	FB	Heart Trouble	"				
1926	1133	Bull Bear	Lorain S.	1927	Jan.	23	8 mo	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Bull Bear	Lucy	1927	Feb.	9	10 mo	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	1149	Bull Man	Everett	1927	Jan.	31	2yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	1150	Bull Man	Laura	1927	Feb.	7	11mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	Burns Prairie	Clament	1927	Jan.	1	9 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	1166	Bush	Louis	1927	Mar.	26	11 "	M	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
1926	1184	Calico		1926	July	30	86yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
----	----	Cedar Face	Lucy	1926	Sept.	24	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				

20-14-6

20-14-8

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	1228	Center	Wm. Jr.	1926	Nov.	15	4 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1926	1264	Charging Thunder	Sophie	1927	Jan.	24	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	1272	Chase Close To Lodge	Adelia	1926	July	31	68 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	1326	Chief Eagle	Peter	1926	July	28	49 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	1334	Chips	Charles	1927	Mar.	24	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Chips	Ethel May	1927	Mar.	30	8 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	1357	Clifford	Belva	1927	Apr.	7	11 yr.	F	" "	"	5/16	No data	"				
1926	1426	Clincher	John (Jas.)	1927	Apr.	15	23 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	1423	Clincher	Kiva Tina	1926	Oct.	30	15 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Clincher	Mathew	1926	Nov.	4	1 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	1665	Cross	Curtis	1927	Mar.	2	10 mo.	M	" "	"	15/16	" "	"				
----	----	Crow	Dorothy	1927	Mar.	9	5 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	7226	Dancing Bear		1926	July	2	63yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	1077	Day		1926	Sept.	20	80 "	F	" "	"	FB	Summer complaint	"				
1926	1797	Dirt Kettle		1926	Aug.	30	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1926	1803	Dismounts Thrice	Delia	1927	June	27	29 "	F	" "	"	FB	Strangulation	"				
----	----	Dismounts Thrice	Martha	1926	Nov.	21	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	1840	Don't Think	Charles	1927	Apr.	21	55 "	M	" "	"	FB	Rheumatism	"				
1926	1839	Dog On Hill		1927	June	17	88 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	1874	Dubray	Henry A.	1926	Sept.	22	10mo.	M	" "	"	21/32	No data	"				

5
17-2
8
20-10-10

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Eagle Fox	Pearl	1926	July	18	4 da	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Convulsions	Yes			
----	----	Eagle Bull	Henry	1927	Mar.	4	10 da	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"			
----	----	Eagle Elk	Robert E.	1927	Apr.	28	8 mo	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1926	1924	Eagle Feather	William	1927	Feb.	5	66 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Disease of esophagus	"			
1926	1946	Eagle Hill		1927	Feb.	17	81 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	1989	Elk Boy	Huron	1927	Feb.	16	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
1926	2009	Fast Eagle		1926	July	19	67 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
----	----	Feather	Leo	1926	Oct.	11	2 mo	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"			
1926	2066	Featherman	Josephine	1927	Jan.	18	3 yr	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"			
1926	2087	Feather On Head	Emma	1927	Jan.	14	2 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"			
1926	2085	Feather On Head	Silas	1926	Sept.	12	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	"	"			
1926	2086	Feather On Head	Susie	1927	Jan.	4	1 "	F	" "	"	7/8	"	"			
1926	2096	Fights Bear	Adam	1927	May	15	14 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
----	-----	Fire Thunder	Annie	1927	Feb.	27	2hr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	2180	Flying Hawk	Lucy	1927	May	15	19yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1926	2205	Fool Head	Ella	1927	Mar.	18	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1926	2210	Fool Head	Mabel Ruth	1927	Jan.	18	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	2215	Foot	Jennie	1926	Dec.	6	74 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"			
1926	2280	Garcia	Cornelia	1927	Jan.	24	1 "	F	" "	"	3/8	No data	"			
1926	2279	Garcia	Peter	1927	June	11	2 1/2 "	M	" "	"	3/8	Tuberculosis	"			

F 15-5
20-9"

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	2289	Garnett	Evalyn	1927	Apr.	1	4yr	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	No data	Yes				
1926	2287	Garnett	Lucille	1927	Apr.	2	10 "	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
1926	2296a	Garnier	Wesley	1927	June	5	1 "	M	" "	"	9/16	Whooping Cough	"				
1926	2347	Ghost Bear	Robert	1927	Apr.	7	6n "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	2339	Ghost Bear	Sarah	1926	Sept.	24	57 "	F	" "	"	FB	Burned	"				
1926	2413	Goes In Center	Beulah	1927	Mar.	9	8 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	2414	Goes In Center	Joseph	1927	Apr.	6	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles & pneumonia	"				
1926	2415	Goes In Center	May	1927	Apr.	6	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	2467	Good Cloud		1927	Mar.	10	88 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1926	2468	Good Crow	Abraham	1927	Jan.	28	43 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Good Crow	Zona	1927	Jan.	11	1mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	2516	Good Voice Elk	May	1927	May	28	3yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping Cough	"				
----	----	Good Voice Elk	Sterman	1927	May	18	2mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	2519	Good Voice Elk	Victoria	1927	Jan.	9	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	2535	Good Voice Flute	Louis	1927	Jan.	16	1yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
1926	2534	Good Voice Flute	Stewart	1927	Apr.	17	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
----	----	Grass	May Greda	1927	Apr.	11	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	2575	Grass	Victor R.	1927	Apr.	7	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	415	Gray Cow	Sadie	1926	Nov.	22	26 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	2585	Gray Grass		1926	Aug.	8	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

8-12
 17-3
 8-12

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	2583	Gray Grass	Kiva Jane	1927	Feb.	9	6yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Scarlet fever	Yes				
1926	2584	Gray Grass	Mercy E.	1926	Aug.	30	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	2587	Green	Lloyd	1926	Aug.	11	29 "	M	" "	"	3/16	Gastric Ulcer	"				
1926	2605	Groaning Bear	Elsie	1927	Feb.	3	9 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Hauff	Vernon Dale	1927	Feb.	18	6da	M	" "	"	3/16	No data	"				
----	----	Helm	JuliasJean	1926	Aug.	8	1yr.	M	" "	"	1/8	Gastro intestinal toxemia	"				
1926	2717	Helper	Noah	1926	July	3	27 "	M	" "	"	FB	Intoxication	"				
1926	2725	Henry	Eunice	1927	Jan.	28	6 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	2786	High Cat	Leonard	1926	Dec.	9	7 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	2791	High Crane	Cordelia H.	1927	Feb.	3	8mo.	F	" "	"	15/16	Measles	"				
----	----	High Wolf	Clarence	1927	June	16	1yr.	M	" "	"	11/16	Whooping cough	"				
1926	2877	Holy Breath	Kate	1927	Jan.	2	58 "	F	" "	"	FB	Bowl trouble	"				
1926	2878	Holy Cloud		1927	Jan.	9	76 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1926	2883	Holy Day		1927	June	3	83 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1926	2896	Holy Elk	Jos.	1927	June	9	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	2850	Hollow Head	George	1927	Apr.	17	48 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	2871	Hollow Horn	Gilbert	1927	Feb.	17	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	High Fever	"				
1926	2870	Hollow Horn	Norbert	1927	Mar.	24	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	2917	Hopkins	Lillian E.	1927	Feb.	26	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Horse	Oliver	1927	Apr.	8	5mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Ice	Vernie	1927	June	4	1mo.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	Yes				
1926	3064	Iron Crow	Noah	1927	Jan.	16	11mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	3059	Iron Crow	Morris	1927	Jan.	18	1yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	3086	Iron Horse	Leo	1927	Mar.	25	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	3092	Iron Rope	Joseph	1927	Mar.	27	7 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Iron Rope	Joseph	1927	June	21	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				
1926	3102	Iron Teeth	Mary	1927	June	9	52yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Cancer of Stomach	"				
1926	3133	Jack	Christina	1927	Apr.	12	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Measles & pneumonia	"				
1926	3151	Janis	Antoine	1926	Nov.	28	68 "	M	" "	"	+	Cystitis	"				
1926	3190	Janis	Edsel	1927	Feb.	5	3 "	M	" "	"	+	Pneumonia	"				
1926	3147	Janis	Louie	1927	Jan.	23	5 "	M	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1926	3177	Janis	Benjamin	1927	Apr.	27	62 "	F	" "	"	+	No data	"				
----	----	Jealous Of Him	Edith	1927	Jan.	28	2mo.	F	" "	"	15/16	Pneumonia	"				
1926	3322	Jumping Eagle	Alpha Amelia	1927	Mar.	6	3yr.	F	" "	"	+	Pertussis	"				
1926	3342	Kicking Bear	Adolph	1927	Feb.	19	10mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	3341	Kicking Bear	Lema	1927	Apr.	5	7yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	3358	Kills And Comes Back	Claude	1927	June	22	27 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	3392	Kills Enemy	Ambrose	1927	Jan.	18	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Kills Game		1926	Oct.	12	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	3430	Kills Right	Emma	1927	Jan.	3	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				

14-6
 12-8
 12-8

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	3461	Kindle	Amy	1927	Jan.	22	11 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1926	3473	King	Moses B.	1927	Jan.	25	10mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1926	3635	Lays Bad	Ramsey	1927	Apr.	27	4yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Hemorrhage	"				
1926	3644	Lays Hard	Amos	1927	Jan.	19	6 "	M	" "	"	2	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	3651	Lays Hard	Verine	1927	Apr.	6	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	3735	Little	Mary	1927	May	3	51 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	3754	Little Bear	Mamie	1927	Mar.	25	10mo.	F	" "	"	5/8	Measles	"				
1926	3760	Little Bird	Daniel	1926	July	23	1yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
1926	3774	Little Bull	Alice	1927	May	28	62 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	3805	Little Crow	Grace	1927	Mar.	5	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	3806	Little Crow	Laura	1927	Apr.	7	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	3815	Little Elk	Maggie	1927	Apr.	16	46 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	3819	Little Elk	Thomas	1927	Mar.	25	25 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	3857	Little Moon	Raymond	1927	Jan.	21	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
1926	6558	Lives Above		1927	Apr.	28	80 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	3972	Living Outside	Elmore	1927	Mar.	20	42 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	3983	Loafer Joe	Leo	1927	Feb.	27	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
1926	3985	Loafer Joe	Lucy	1927	Apr.	17	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Locke	Titus Philomen	1927	May	30	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4022	Lone Hill	Bryan	1927	Mar.	17	2yr.	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
1926	4016	Lone Hill	Eva	1927	Feb.	20	1 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				

4 24
 15-6
 21-10-11

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	4023	Lone Hill	Mildred P.	1927	Mar.	18	10mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	7/8	Measles	Yes				
1926	4012	Lone Hill	Rebecca	1927	Mar.	14	15yr.	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4026	Lone Wolf	Leo	1927	Jan.	4	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4036	Lone Wolf	Sylvia	1927	Apr.	2	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
1926	4045	Long Bear	Howard	1926	Oct.	19	57 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4058	Long Dog	Joseph	1926	Dec.	14	38 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4064	Long Horn	Aaron	1927	Apr.	23	68 "	M	" "	"	FB	Kidney nephritis	"				
----	----	Long Woman	Chas. ✓	1927	Feb.	12	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Long Woman	Eugene ✓	1927	Feb.	15	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	4137	Makas Good	Susie	1927	Apr.	4	7yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4152	Makes Shine	William	1927	Feb.	16	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				
1926	4155	Man Above	Mary	1926	Nov.	21	60 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Marrow Bone	Ephraim ✓	1927	Jan.	15	19da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Marrow Bone	Joseph	1926	July	12	7yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Typhoid fever	"				
1926	4516	McGee	Lawrence	1927	June	15	19 "	M	" "	"	3/16	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4231	Means	Woodrow G.	1927	Mar.	9	14 "	M	" "	"	1/2	"	"				
1926	4269	Menard	Rufus	1927	Feb.	18	28 "	M	" "	"	1/2	"	"				
1926	4332	Mesteth	Ambrose	1927	June	12	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4307	Mesteth	Rita Geneva	1927	May	13	2 "	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
1926	4325	Mesteth	Theodore C.	1927	Mar.	9	3 "	M	" "	"	7/16	Measles & pneumonia	"				

88
20-14-6
13-7

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	4370	Mills	Kenneth	1927	Apr.	19	2 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	No data	Yes				
1926	4383	Mills	Naomi	1927	Apr.	28	29 "	F	" "	"	5/16	Child birth Auto accident skull & thorax crushed	No			Downey, California	
1926	4365	Mills	Richard	1927	Mar.	14	31 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	Yes				
1926	4416	Moore	Henry	1926	Oct.	4	52 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	Yes				
----	----	Morrison	Christensen	1927	Feb.	20	2mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Morrison	Clyde	1927	Feb.	9	6 "	M	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1926	4457	Morrison	Wilbert	1927	Feb.	28	11 yr.	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4506	Moves Camp	Albert	1927	Apr.	17	5 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	4559	Nelson	James	1926	Aug.	25	32 "	M	" "	"	FB	Inflammatory rheumatism	"				
1926	4572	New Holy	Levi	1927	Feb.	12	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4616	Old Hair	Bernice	1927	Jan.	29	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	Old Hair	Catharine	1927	May	6	16 da.	F	" "	"	FB	Measles and pneumonia	"				
1926	4614	Old Hair	Thomas	1926	Dec.	4	29yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Old Horse	Maryline	1927	Feb.	14	6mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4638	One Feather	Mary	1926	Oct.	30	70yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	Owen	Marvin B.	1927	Mar.	16	8mo.	M	" "	"	7/32	" "	"				
----	----	Pacer	Christine	1927	Apr.	27	4mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	4680	Pablo	Lilly	1927	Jan.	2	7yr.	F	" "	"	11/16	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4695	Pain On Hip	Cecelia	1927	Mar.	16	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Pain On Hip	Louisa	1927	Apr.	17	4mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				

20-11-9

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	4703	Palmier	Charles	1926	Aug.	6	46yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	Bright's disease	Yes				
1926	4756	Pawnee Leggina	Mary	1927	Jan.	18	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	4779	Pine Bird	Charles	1927	June	28	39 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4783	Pine Bird	Dorothy	1927	Mar.	22	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	4793	Pipe On Head	Virginia	1927	Jan.	21	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				
1926	4798	Plenty Arrows	Irene	1927	Mar.	7	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Plenty Wolf	Zack T.	1927	Mar.	27	4mo.	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	4931	Pouting		1927	Jan.	2	83yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
----	----	Pumpkin Seed	Francis	1927	Mar.	3	3da.	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	5039	Pumpkin Seed	Grace	1927	Mar.	17	3yr.	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	5040	Pumpkin Seed	Jefferson	1927	Feb.	26	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	7695	Pumpkin Seed	Sophia	1926	Oct.	29	22 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	4975	Pretty Weasel		1927	Jan.	8	69 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1926	5060	Quick Bear	Sarah	1927	June	21	23 "	F	" "	"	1/4	No data	"				
1926	5089	Randall	Alvina E.	1927	Jan.	17	4 "	F	" "	"	5/8	Pneumonia	"				
1926	5107	Randall	Helen	1926	July	11	13 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Randall	Noah	1927	Apr.	1	5da.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	5139	Red Bear	Mary	1926	Aug.	29	49yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	5161	Red Bow	Katherine	1927	Feb.	21	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
1926	5179	Red Cloud	Alice	1927	Apr.	6	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				

20-7-13

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	5191	Red Cloud	Evelyn J.	1927	Mar.	22	2yr	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	Yes				
1926	5217	Red Eagle	Lee	1927	Feb.	6	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	5218	Red Eagle	Nora	1927	Feb.	2	11mo	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	5225	Red Ear Horse	Susan	1926	Nov.	16	13yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	6409	Red Elk	Marguerite	1926	Dec.	25	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	5234	Red Elk	Ole	1927	May	9	10 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	5257	Red Eyes	Julia	1927	May	13	44 "	F	" "	"	FB	Gallstones	"				
----	----	Red Feather	Bertha E.	1926	Sept.	17	2mo.	F	" "	"	FB	diarrhea	"				
1926	5277	Red Feather	Jessie	1927	Mar.	25	19Yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	5273	Red Feather	Robert	1927	Feb.	27	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	5320	Red Owl	Dorothy	1927	Mar.	11	6 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	5325	Red Paint	Sarah	1927	May	17	17 "	F	" "	"	FB	Epilepsy	"				
1926	5370	Red Shirt	Joseph	1927	Feb.	15	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia and whooping cough	"				
1926	5374	Red Star	Goldie	1927	Mar.	20	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	5375	Red Star	Lydia	1927	Apr.	2	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Red Star	Samuel	1926	Oct.	30	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	5414	Returns From Scout	Agnes	1926	Aug.	19	85 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1926	5423	Returns From Scout	Stephen	1927	Apr.	3	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles and pneumonia	"				
1926	5459	Richard	Albert V.	1927	Mar.	23	3 "	M	" "	"	9/16	No data	"				
----	----	Richard	Alfred	1927	Jan.	7	1 "	M	" "	"	11/16	No data	"				

17.2
 20-8-12

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	5488	Richard	Louis	1927	Mar.	24	9yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	7/8	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1926	5522a	Ringing Shield	Zelma	1926	Nov.	8	7mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	5559	Romero	Florence	1927	June	8	53yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	5708	Running Shield	Grace	1927	June	6	47 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	5716	Runs Above	George	1926	July	2	26 "	M	" "	"	FB	Lightning	"				
----	----	Runs Along The Edge	Lydia	1927	Feb.	14	21 "	F	" "	"	15/16	No data	"				
1926	5337	Red Road		1927	Mar.	19	66 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	5767	Salway	Hermis C.	1927	Mar.	14	1 "	M	" "	"	9/32	Measles	"				
1926	5855	Shakes Hard		1926	Dec.	6	99 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	5883	Shangreau	Vera ✓	1927	May	13	5 "	F	" "	"	3/8	" "	"				
----	----	Shangreau	Theodore ✓	1927	May	19	9mo.	M	" "	"	3/8	" "	"				
1926	5912	Sharp Pointed	Fred	1927	May	24	43 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	5913	She Elk Voice Walking	Edward	1927	May	16	43 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	5917	She Elk Voice Walking	Margery	1927	May	16	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				
1926	5952	Short Bear	Stanley	1927	Mar.	1	1 "	M	" "	"	15/16	Pneumonia	"				
1926	5981	Shot	Anthony	1927	Mar.	26	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	5982	Shot	Robert	1927	Mar.	30	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles and Pneumonia	"				
1926	5993	Shot With arrow		1926	Sept.	28	57 "	M	" "	"	FB	Heart trouble	"				
1926	6008	Shoulder	Stewart	1927	May	11	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	6021	Sierro	Aloysius H.	1927	May	10	5 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				

1927
12-8

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Sierro	Loretta K.	1927	May	1	4mo	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes				
1926	6020	Sierro	Virginia E.	1927	May	10	9yr	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	6077	Sits Poor	Vincent	1927	Feb.	16	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	6084	Skalander	Mary A.	1927	May	29	56 "	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
----	----	Slow Bear	Annie	1926	July	27	1mo	F	" "	"	FB	Fever	"				
1926	6112	Slow Bear	Francis	1926	June	15	9mo	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1926	6123	Slow Woman		1927	Jan.	23	84yr	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1926	6137	Smooth Quiver	Jessie	1927	Mar.	1	21 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	6170	Spider	Blanche	1927	Mar.	14	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	7379	Spotted Bear	Thomas	1926	Oct.	15	5 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1926	6197	Spotted Eagle	Felix	1926	Oct.	19	9mo	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	6209	Spotted Elk	Philip	1927	May	31	1yr	M	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1926	6251	Standing Bear	Lawrence	1927	May	9	21 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Standing Bear	Lee	1927	Apr.	3	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Measles	"				
1926	6250	Standing Bear	Lizzie	1927	Jan.	27	53 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"				
1926	6272	Standing Elk		1927	June	14	73 "	M	" "	"	FB	Gangrene	"				
1926	6288	Standing Soldier	Martha	1926	July	8	5 "	F	" "	"	13/16	T.B. of brain	"				
----	----	Standing Soldier	Rhoda	1927	Feb.	11	6mo	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	6296	Standing Soldier	William Jr.	1927	Apr.	19	12yr	M	" "	"	5/8	Appendicitis	"				
1926	6378	Strikes Enemy	Eugene	1926	Aug.	26	3 "	M	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				

20-16-13
 F B

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Residence

Number on last Census roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post office
1926	6390	Struck By Crow		1927	Apr.	25	79yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Old Age	Yes			
1926	6405	Sun Bear	Randolph	1927	Mar.	17	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"			
----	----	Swallow	Thompson	1926	Oct.	6	2mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1926	6471	Swiak	Joseph	1927	Mar.	22	2yr.	M	" "	"	3/8	Measles	"			
----	----	Tail	Hermis N.	1927	June	24	1 "	M	" "	"	3/8	Pneumonia	"			
1926	6493	Tail	John	1927	May	8	5 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1926	6502	Takes Away From Them	Joseph	1927	Apr.	22	26 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1926	6509	Takes War Bonnet	Adam	1927	Feb.	14	5 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	6510	Takes War Bonnet	Rena	1927	Jan	19	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
----	----	Ten Fingers	Effie	1926	Oct.	12	1mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	6549	Ten Fingers	Sarah	1926	Oct.	7	30yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1926	6611	Thunder Hawk	Johnson	1927	Apr.	16	4 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"			
1926	6639	Tobacco	Adam	1926	Sept.	15	51 "	M	" "	"	FB	Necrosis of pelvic bone	"			
1926	6668	Trimble	Ralph V.	1927	Mar.	29	11mo.	M	" "	"	3/8	Pneumonia	"			
1926	6693	Turning Hawk	Asa	1927	Jan.	9	7yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	6703	Turning Holy	Abel	1927	May	19	6 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1926	6726	Twiss	Rose	1926	Sept.	9	40 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"			
1926	6762	Twiss	Willis Paul	1927	Mar.	11	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Measles	"			
1926	2938	Two Dogs	Mary	1927	May	13	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1926	6888	Two Two	Peter	1927	Feb.	9	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Measles and whooping cough	"			

M
14.6A
15-5
26

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge
Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1926	6880	Two Two	Veronica	1927	Feb.	12	1yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	7/8	Measles	Yes				
1926	6878	Two Two	Vina	1927	Feb.	25	5 "	F	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
----	----	Vlandry	Augusta Clara	1926	Sept.	26	3mo.	F	" "	"	13/16	No data	"				
1926	6965	Walking	Nellie	1927	Apr.	23	4yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1926	6996	War Bonnet	Annie	1926	Nov.	7	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1926	6998	War Bonnet	Lizzie	1926	Sept.	5	24 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	6995	War Bonnet	Moses	1927	May	26	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1926	7026	Water	Louis	1926	Aug.	18	4 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Diarrhea	"				
1926	7091	Whetstone	Cecelia	1926	Nov.	4	6 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	7192	White Calf	Richard	1927	Jan.	4	47 "	M	" "	"	FB	Accident	"				
1926	7139	White Arrow		1927	Jan.	18	94 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1926	7223	White Dress	Rosa	1927	Feb.	27	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1926	7240	White Eyes	Myrtle J.	1927	Jan.	26	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	7354	White Woman	Agnes	1927	Mar.	4	13 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	White Woman	Baptiste	1927	Mar.	4	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
----	----	White Woman	Catherine	1926	Oct.	2	2mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	7384	Wilson	John E.	1926	Nov.	22	3yr.	M	" "	"	1/16	Pneumonia	"				
1926	7439	Wounded	Mary	1927	Mar.	29	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
----	----	Wounded	Stephen	1927	Jan.	25	4mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1926	7452	Wounded Head	Lizzie	1927	Jan.	9	10yr.	F	" "	"	7/8	" "	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency of jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
												Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
1926	7287	White Iron		1927	Apr.	9	68yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	Yes			
1926	7474	Yankton	Alice	1927	Apr.	19	6 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1926	7476	Yankton	Emil	1927	Mar.	8	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	7484	Yankton	Grace	1927	June	25	8 "	F	" "	"	13/16	Spinal Meningitis	"			
1926	7487	Yankton	Vina	1927	Feb.	11	10mo.	F	" "	"	13/16	Pneumonia	"			
1926	7481	Yankton	Vina	1927	May	16	20yr.	F	" "	"	4	Dropsy	"			
----	----	Yellow Bear	Johnson	1927	June	22	1da.	M	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	"			
1926	7492	Yellow Bear	Luke	1927	Apr.	18	80yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"			
1926	7503	Yellow Bird	Anna	1927	June	14	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	Gallstones	"			
1926	7528	Yellow Boy	Charles	1927	Sept.	19	31 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	7530	Yellow Boy	Chrispin	1927	Feb.	23	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1926	7544	Yellow Boy	Ethel	1927	Mar.	1	2 "	F	" "	"	15/16	Measles	"			
----	----	Yellow Boy	Winona	1927	May	26	9 "	F	" "	"	15/16	Infantile paralysis	"			
1926	7500	Yellow Bear	Jenny	1927	June	22	27 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
----	----	Yellow Bull	Chester	1927	May	30	2mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1926	7568	Yellow Hair	Emma	1927	Mar.	1	3yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Measles	"			
1926	7591	Yellow Horse	Delbert	1927	Mar.	26	2 "	M	" "	"	15/16	Pneumonia	"			
1926	7693	Young Bear	Howard	1926	Aug.	16	32 "	M	" "	"	FB	Gonorrhoea	"			

12-6

8-10

18

Checked Lucas

DEATHS ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1928

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	205	Around Him	✓ Julia	1928	Jan.	19	11mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1927	228	Back	✓ Marion	1928	Mar.	2	52yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Gallstones	"				
1927	231	Backward	✓ Rosa	1928	June	5	23 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	---	Badger	✓ Mathew	1928	Feb.	12	1mo.	M	" "	"	‡	Pneumonia	"				
1927	252	Badger	✓ Myrtle	1928	Mar.	30	3yr.	F	" "	"	‡	"	"				
1927	246	Bad Gob	Christina	1927	July	16	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	244	Bad Gob	Louisa	1927	July	14	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	268	Bad Wound	✓ Alice	1928	Feb.	3	20 "	F	" "	"	FB	Hemorrhage	"				
1927	274	Bad Wound	Leroy	1927	July	6	20 "	M	" "	"	‡	Tuberculosis	"				
												Tubercular					
1927	311	Bald Eagle Bear	✓ Jerome	1928	Mar.	30	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	meninghitis	"				
1927	327	Bates	Katherine R. ✓	1927	Nov.	29	42 "	F	" "	"	‡	Cancer	"				
1927	873	Bear Bone	Blanche ✓	1927	Nov.	21	78 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
												Cardiovascular					
1927	Dec.	Beard	Cecelia	1927	Dec.	6	44d.	F	" "	"	FB	insufficiency	"				
1927	345	Bear Eagle	Elmer ✓	1927	Oct.	17	11mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	354	Bear Nose	✓ Frank	1928	Mar.	12	72 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Angina pectoris	"				
----	---	Bear Nose	Phoebe ✓	1927	Dec.	23	7 da.	F	" "	"	FB	Cold	"				
1927	390	Bear Runs In The Woods	✓	1928	Jan.	21	72 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Cancer	"				
1927	403	Bear Shield	✓ Mathew	1928	Mar.	26	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Intestinal flu	"	20-8-12		20-16-4	
1927	417	Bear Tail	✓ Elmer	1928	May	15	5 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	416	Bear Tail	✓ Mahel	1928	May	5	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

40

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number of last Census roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	434	Belt	Irene	1927	Aug.	4	15 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	phthisis florida	Yes				
1927	508	Big Hawk	Mary	1927	Sept.	23	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	521	Big Turnip	✓ Clara	1928	Feb.	25	15 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	522	Big Wolf	✓	1928	May	19	71 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
1927	552	Bird Head	Emma	1927	July	5	37 "	F	" "	"	FB	Heart Failure	"				
1927	538	Bird Head	John Sr.	1927	Aug.	12	71 "	M	" v "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	560	Bissonette	✓ Clement	1928	Jan.	22	27 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
----	---	Bissonette	✓ Ester May	1928	Mar.	15	1mo.	F	" "	"	11/16	No data	"				
1927	733	Black Horse	✓ Mildred L.	1928	Feb.	9	9mo.	F	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"				
1927	741	Black Sheep	Ella	1927	Nov.	2	76yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1927	758	Black Whirlwind	Joseph	1927	July	17	31 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	760	Black Wolf	Teresa R.	1927	Oct.	12	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Intestinal obstruction	"				
1927	777	Blue Bird	✓ Annie	1928	Feb.	3	57 "	F	" "	"	FB	Cancer	"				
1927	791	Blue Bird	Curtis	1927	July	24	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
1927	785	Blue Bird	Lucy	1927	Aug.	30	26 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	827	Bones A Hole	Alvina	1927	July	8	5 "	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				
1927	881	Brave Heart	Rosa Gladys	1927	Sept.	24	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	929	Brings	Joseph	1927	Aug.	31	55 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	940	Brings Plenty	Joseph	1927	July	1	54 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Cancer	"				
1927	950	Broken Leg	✓ Rosa	1928	Mar.	23	26 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

20-7-13

20-11-6

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number of last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	963	Broken Rope	Sarah ✓	1927	Oct.	6	90 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1927	1022	Brown	Norman	1927	Aug.	26	13 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	1030	Brown Bull	Thompson Jr.	1927	July	28	1 "	M	" "	"	2	Enterocolitis	"				
1927	1034	Brown Bear Horse	Alice	1927	Aug.	26	52 "	F	" "	"	FB	Cancer of Stomach	"				
1927	1106	Bull Bear	Ida May	1927	Aug.	30	1 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Bullman	✓	1928	Feb.	29	2 da.	M	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	"				
1927	1142	Bush	Sally ✓	1927	Oct.	30	80 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	1265	Chase In Morning	Charles ✓	1927	Nov.	28	7 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	1266	Chase In Morning	Grace ✓	1928	Feb.	29	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Flu	"				
---	----	Chase In Morning	Laura ✓	1928	Feb.	16	1mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Flu	"				
1927	1320	Clear	Thomas Sr. ✓	1928	Apr.	21	71 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Sanility	"				
1927	1409	Close	Alice ✓	1928	Feb.	8	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	4156	Crazy Ghost	Julia ✓	1928	May	6	23 "	F	" "	"	FB	Puerperal septicemia	"				
1927	1613	Crazy Horse		1927	Nov.	26	76 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	1622	Crazy Thunder	✓	1928	Jan.	29	74 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
----	----	Crier	Dorothy	1927	Oct.	15	12mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	1744	Cut	Ada ✓	1928	Feb.	16	53yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	1831	Dog	Lucy ✓	1928	May	20	32 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	1942	Eagle Louse	Lydia ✓	1928	Apr.	12	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	1948	Eagle Ring	Bessie	1927	Sept.	6	58 "	F	" "	"	FB	Heart Trouble	"				

20-7-13

20-18-2

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	3658	Eagle Track		1927	July	15	75 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1927	2007	Fast Horse	✓ Eva	1928	May	7	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Fast Horse	Harry ✓	1927	Oct.	22	2mo.	M	" "	"	3	Group	"				
1927	2040	Fast Wolf	Isabella	1927	Aug.	11	1 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Whooping cough	"				
1927	2049	Feather	Frank	1927	Aug.	29	68 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	2055	Featherman	Delia	1927	Sept.	7	48 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	2058	Featherman	✓ Douglas	1928	Mar.	31	1 1/2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Leptomeningitis	"				
1927	2066	Featherman	Gertie	1927	July	26	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	2067	Featherman	Tresa ✓	1927	Aug.	26	4 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	2089	Fights Bear	✓ Lizzie	1928	May	6	1 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	2188	Food Crow	✓ Mattie	1928	Mar.	12	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Intestinal flu	"				
1927	2199	Forward	✓	1928	Apr.	12	98 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Ghost Bear	✓ Gilbert	1928	Mar.	14	5 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	2321	Ghost Bear	Laura	1927	July	14	20 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	2357	Gibbons	Emelda ✓	1928	May	1	7 mo.	F	" "	"	3	Pneumonia	"				
1927	1108	Good Crow	Minnie	1927	Oct.	24	37 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Abdominal Ptosis	"				
1927	2462	Good Lance	✓ Frank	1928	Mar.	5	22 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	2496	Good Voice Dog	Frank	1927	Sept.	21	29 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	2498	Good Voice Elk	Minnie	1927	Aug.	22	27 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	2587	Ground Spider	Noah	1927	Aug.	1	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				

20-7-13 20-17-3

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

43

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number of last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	2760	High Bull	Nellie	1927	Oct.	17	29 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB.	Tuberculosis					
1927	2839	Hollow Horn	Louis	1927	Aug.	11	35 "	M	" "	"	FB	"					
1927	2912	Horse	Levi	1927	July	12	22 "	M	" "	"	FB	"					
1927	2962	Hunts Enemy		1927	Sept.	29	77 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age					
1927	2963	Hunts Enemy	✓ Amy	1928	Feb.	23	67 "	F	" "	"	FB	Dyspepsia					
1927	2964	Hunts Enemy	✓ Clarence	1928	Jan.	31	46 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1927	2997	Iron Boy	✓ Stella	1928	Jan.	10	15 "	f	" "	"	FB	"					
1927	3006	Iron Bull	Abraham	1927	Dec.	12	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia					
1927	3035	Iron Crow	James	1927	Oct.	30	11 da.	M	" "	"	FB	Spina bifida non-hydrocephalic					
1927	3036	Iron Deer	Dolly	1927	July	13	46 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data					
----	----	Janis	✓ Catherine E.	1928	Jan.	29	1 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia					
1927	3213	Janis	Virgil ✓	1927	Nov.	2	1 "	M	" "	"	1/2	"					
1927	3286	Jumping Bull	✓ Jacob	1928	Feb.	6	21 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1927	3290	Jumping Eagle	Laurence	1927	Aug.	9	16 "	F	" "	"	1/2	"					
----	----	Kicking Bear	✓ Bertha	1928	Mar.	6	17 da.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia					
1927	3315	Kills Across	✓	1928	Feb.	27	56 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Cardiovascular insufficiency					
1927	3328	Kills And Comes Back	✓ Joseph	1928	Mar.	3	26 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis					
1927	3350	Kills Crow Indian	✓ Andrew	1928	Apr.	12	7 "	M	" "	"	FB	"					
1927	6392	Kills In Water	✓	1928	Feb.	18	48 "	F	" "	"	FB	"					
1927	3374	Kills In Water	Alice ✓	1927	Nov.	26	72 "	F	" "	"	FB	Rheumatism					

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	3386	Kills On Horseback	Martha	1928	Jan.	21	7yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	7/8	No data	Yes				
----	----	Kills Warrior	✓ Leroy	1928	June	5	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
1927	3474	LaBuff	✓ Thomas	1928	May	23	29 yr	M	" "	"	1/2	Heart Failure	"				
1927	3485	Ladeaux	Baptiste	1927	Aug.	4	54 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Cancer of stomach	"				
1927	3574	LaPointe	✓ Adele	1928	Mar.	29	21 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Pthysis pichmonalis	"				
1927	3591	Larvie	✓ Lizzie	1928	June	10	24 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	1215	Laya Bad	✓ Theresa	1928	Jan.	26	8mo.	F	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"				
1927	3622	Lays On The Ground	✓	1928	Feb.	29	80yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1927	3650	Left Hand	✓ George	1928	Jan.	30	54 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	2156	Little Boy	Abraham	1927	July	8	11 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	3740	Little Bull	Rosa	1927	Aug.	21	19 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Little Crow	✓ Florence	1928	Feb.	6	9da.	F	" "	"	FB	Pnaumonia	"				
----	----	Little Hoop	✓ Nancy	1928	Feb.	29	3da.	F	" "	"	15/16	Premature birth	"				
1927	3803	Little Horse	Lucy	1927	Nov.	23	19 yr	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	3811	Little Miller	✓ Fanny	1928	Feb.	20	53 "	F	" "	"	FB	" of kidneys	"				
1927	3838	Little War Bonnet	Silas	1927	Dec.	2	15 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	3914	Livermont	✓ Leroy D.	1928	Apr.	18	15 "	M	" "	"	3/16	Influenza	"				
1927	3999	Long Bull	✓ Esther	1928	Apr.	30	78 "	F	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
1927	4027	Long Soldier		1927	July	9	80 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	4072	Looking Horse	✓ Geneva	1928	Apr.	25	11 "	F	" "	"	15/16	Tuberculosis	"				

20-8-12

20-12-8

State South DakotaReservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge45
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	4089	Lomas War	Edna	1928	Apr.	24	34 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1927	3747	Little Bull	Sarah	1928	Apr.	12	4 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	4098	Makes Enemy	Henry	1928	June	20	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1927	4128	Many Spotted Horses		1928	June	4	64 "	F	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
1927	4137	Marrow Bone	Therese	1928	Mar.	5	9mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	4146	Marshall	Frank	1928	May	1	65 yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1927	4219	Meat	Frank	1928	Feb.	18	73 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cardiovascular insufficiency	"				
----	----	Masteth	Leo Thomas	1927	Oct.	21	18 da.	M	" "	"	5/8	No data	"				
1927	4248	Masteth	Mary	1927	Dec.	6	58yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	-----	Mills	Catherine E.	1928	June	5	1 "	F	" "	"	2/2	Auto Intoxication	"				
1927	6261	Moves Camp	Bathel	1927	Dec.	5	9 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	New Holy	Mary	1928	Feb.	28	6mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Pacer	Veronica	1928	May	29	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
1927	4658	Packed	Nellie	1928	May	4	32yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Appendicitis Serofibrinous pleurisy	"				
1927	4716	Pawnee Leggins	Paul	1928	Mar.	16	17 "	M	" "	"	FB		"				
1927	4746	Pipe Bird	Samuel	1928	June	5	46 "	M	" "	"	FB	Accident	NO			Elizabeth, N.J.	
1927	4190	Pipe On Head	Ada	1928	Feb.	20	17 "	F	" "	"	2/2	Kidney trouble	"				
----	----	Plenty Arrow	Leroval	1928	Apr.	12	2 da.	M	" "	"	FB	Premature	"				
1927	4797	Plenty Wounds	Hazel	1928	Apr.	21	12 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"	20-7-13		20-14-6	
1927	4812	Poor Bear	Rebecca	1927	Oct.	24	4 "	F	" "	"	15/16	"	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

46
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Poll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	4832	Poor Thunder	Kate	1927	Aug.	25	33yr.	f	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Hernia operation	Yes				
1927	4922	Pratty Back	Oscar	1927	Dec.	8	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	5056	Randall	Jessie	1927	Sept.	8	63 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Red Cloud	✓ Albert	1928	Jan.	3	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	5175	Red Dog		1927	Dec.	15	85yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	5176	Red Dog Track		1927	Dec.	31	73 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	5249	Red Hawk	✓ Austin	1928	Mar.	29	71 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
----	----	Red Owl	✓ Robert Lewis	1928	Apr.	1	7mo.	M	" "	"	1/2	Congenital hepatitis	"				
1927	5292	Red Paint	✓ Rachel	1928	Jan.	22	76yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	5302	Red Rock	George ✓	1927	July	26	71 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
1927	5309	Red Shirt	Emma	1927	Dec.	31	68 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Rheumatism	"				
1927	5462	Richard	Isabel	1927	Nov.	25	20 "	F	" "	"	9/16	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	5421	Richard	✓ Julia	1928	Jan.	15	70 "	F	" "	"	FB	No Data	"				
1927	5513	Rocky Mountain	✓ Harold	1928	Feb.	23	45 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Running Eagle	✓ Samuel	1928	Feb.	19	8 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Intestinal flu	"				
1927	5658	Running Hawk	✓ Daisy	1928	Feb.	5	17 yr.	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	5685	Running Shield	Mabel	1927	July	15	21 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Shangreau	Gertrude Rose	1927	Dec.	5	21 da.	F	" "	"	3/8	Whooping cough	"				
----	----	Shangreau	✓ Helena Pearl	1928	Jan.	29	9mo.	F	" "	"	11/16	Pneumonia	"	20-8-12		20-13-7	
1927	5821	Shangreau	Louise ✓	1927	Dec.	8	73 yr.	F	" "	"	1/2	Cerebral hemorrhage	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

47

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	5857	Shangreau	Mabel Gussie	1927	Sept.	19	25yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/4	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1927	5834	Shangreau	✓ Vera Emma	1928	Feb.	3	28 "	F	" "	"	1/4	Auto Accident	"				
1927	5887	Shell Woman #3		1927	Oct.	16	84yr.	F	" "	"	13/16	No data	"				
----	----	Sherman	✓ Caroline	1928	June	8	3da.	F	" "	"	9/16	Cardiovascular insufficiency	"				
----	----	Short Bear		1927	Sept.	10	4mo.	M	" "	"	15/16	No data	"				
1927	5940	Short Man	✓	1928	Jan.	9	68 yr	M	" "	"	FB	Dropsy	"				
1927	5961	Shot To Pieces	Joseph	1928	Apr.	13	24 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	5964	Shot With Arrows	✓ Jessie	1928	May	2	26 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	5969	Shoulder	✓ Pugh	1928	Jan.	6	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	5982	Shouts At	✓	1927	Feb.	16	85 "	F	" "	"	FB	Nephritis	"				
1927	6044	Sits Poor	✓ Alice	1928	June	1	16 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	6147	Spider Back Bone	✓ Cyrus	1928	Feb	28	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	6300	Stand Up	✓ Julia	1928	June	10	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	Nephritis chronic	"				
1927	6299	Stands Up	✓	1928	Mar.	9	57 "	M	" "	"	FB	Endocarditis	"				
----	----	Standing Soldier	Joseph	1927	Oct.	19	18da.	M	" "	"	5/8	No data	"				
1927	6308	Star	Annie	1927	Sept.	6	55yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Stiff Tail	✓ Dorothy Bertha	1928	Feb.	14	5 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	6378	Struck By Crow	Susie	1927	Sept.	20	58 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	6469	Swollen Face	✓	1928	Mar.	5	70 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"	20-8-12		F M	20-15-5
1927	6544	Thick Bread	✓	1928	Apr.	23	88 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge
 Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Year	Number on last Census Roll	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	6570	Thunder Beard	Chas. J.	1927	Sept.	14	74yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1927	6668	Troublesome Hawk	James	1927	Sept.	17	5mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Stomach trouble	"				
1927	6715	Twiss	Rosella	1927	Dec.	5	71yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1927	4592	Two Sticks	Rosa	1928	Jan.	26	23 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	6864	Two Two	David	1928	Feb.	25	10 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	6869	Two Two	Frances	1927	July	3	4yr.	F	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
1927	6863	Two Two	Jacob	1928	Apr.	23	2da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	6863	Two Two	Jacob	1928	Apr.	23	2da.	M	" "	"	FB	Accident with horse	"				
1927	6861	Two Two	Michael	1927	Sept.	12	13yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	6976	Walks Under Ground	Martha	1928	Jan.	8	14 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				Poland, Arkansas
1927	6976	Walks Under Ground	Martha	1928	Jan.	8	14 "	F	" "	"	1/16	No data	No				" "
----	----	Wellborn	Claude	1928	Apr.	25	15da.	F	" "	"	1/16	" "	"				" "
----	----	Wellborn	Clays	1928	Apr.	25	15 da.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				As data as to residence in Colo.
1927	7080	Whetstone	Esther	1927	July	15	5yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Heart Trouble	Yes				
1927	7085	Whirlwind	Ernest	1928	Jan.	6	9 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1927	7086	Whirlwind	Jonas	1927	Dec.	28	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	7090	Whirlwind	Lizzie	1928	Mar.	16	67 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1927	2171	Whirlwind Horse	Etta	1928	June	1	10 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1927	7162	White Bull	Charles	1927	Nov.	24	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	Premature birth	"				F M
1927	----	White Bull	Isabelle	1928	Feb.	2	2 hr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"	20-10-10			20-16-4
----	----	White Calf	Francis	1927	Oct.	7	13da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1927	7311	White Rabbit	James	1928	Apr.	7	6yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

Checked m&L

DEATH ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1929

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	8	Adams	Bruce V.	1928	Aug.	13	18yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes.	7/8	Appendicitis	yes				
1928	50	Afraid Of His Horses	Sadie	1928	Dec.	18	18 "	F	" "	"	15/16	Tuberculosis Cardio vascular insufficiency	"				
1928	165	Ant	Thomas	1928	Oct.	1	4 da.	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	210	Around Him	Emily	1929	Mar.	16	37yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	275	Bad Wound	Stanley	1929	Feb.	14	26 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Suicide	"				
1928	294	Bad Wound	Susie	1929	Feb.	3	1 "	F	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1928	311	Bald Eagle	Raymond	1928	Dec.	29	15 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	319	Bald Head	Cecalia	1929	Apr.	22	51 "	F	" "	"	FB	Spinal meningitis	"				
1928	353	Bear Eagle	Isabelle	1929	Apr.	5	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Infantile paralysis	"				
1928	356	Bear Horse	Maggie	1929	May	21	38 "	F	" "	"	FB	Dropsy	"				
----	---	Bear Saves Life	Charles	1928	Dec.	3	11da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	2632	Big Charger	Susie	1929	Mar.	16	29yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pelvic abscess	"				
1928	515	Big Head	Callie	1928	Aug.	14	82 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	520	Big Mouth, Mrs. (Proud Woman)		1928	Nov.	21	67 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	543	Bird Head	Susie	1929	Apr.	17	28 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	---	Black Bear	Lerna	1928	Nov.	26	43da.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	672	Black Cat	Christina	1929	June	4	7yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	670	Black Cat	John	1929	May	6	53yr.	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	669	Black Cat	Sallie	1928	Dec.	23	25 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"	20-7-13			20-15-5
1928	674	Black Chicken		1928	Dec.	29	73 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cardio vascular insufficiency	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge51
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	694	Black Elk	Minnie	1929	Mar.	13	31yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis				
1928	7477	Black Mule		1929	June	21	71 "	F	" "	"	FB	Senility				
1928	750	Black Road	Catherine R.	1928	Aug.	3	1mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Cholera infantum				
1928	746	Black Road	Silas	1929	May	20	36yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis				
1928	354	Black Whirlwind	Richard	1928	Sept.	19	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	"				
1928	858	Brafford	Marion L.	1928	Nov.	7	4mo.	F	" "	"	3/8	Pneumonia				
----	---	Blue Legs	Edith	1929	Apr.	4	28da.	F	" "	"	FB	No data				
1928	832	Borås A Hole	Nancy	1929	Jan.	15	70yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "				
1928	874	Brave	Robert	1929	Feb.	5	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	Influenza				
1928	873	Brave	Allie	1929	May	26	28 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data				
1928	877	Brave	Sarah	1928	Dec.	28	43 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia				
1928	905	Brave Heart	Christopher	1928	Dec.	1	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	No data				
1928	918	Breast	Joseph F.	1929	May	13	14 "	M	" "	"	FB	Typhoid fever				
1928	915	Breast	James	1929	Jan.	21	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	Spinal meningitis				
1928	948	Brings Plenty		1928	Dec.	15	80 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data				
1928	972	Broken Nose	Rebecca	1929	Jan.	24	28 "	F	" "	"	FB	Influenza				
----	---	Broken Nose	Vivian Jane	1929	Mar.	11	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	"				
1928	1054	Brown Hars		1929	Mar.	2	73 "	F	" "	"	FB	Toxaemia				
1928	1068	Brown Eyes	Lena	1928	Oct.	13	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia				
1928	1127	Bull Bear	Edward	1929	Mar.	18	4 "	M	" "	"	2/4	Lepte meningitis				

8 5
20-7-13

F M
20-17-3

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Office of Indian Affairs

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	1133	Bull Bear	Lewis ✓	1929	May	13	7yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Taenia solium	Yes				
----	----	Bullman	Raymond ✓	1929	June	24	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Bush	Theresa ✓	1929	Mar.	4	9da.	F	" "	"	1/2	Acute cold	"				
1928	2872	Charges Enemy	✓	1928	Aug.	21	86yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	1251	Charging Bear	Annie ✓	1929	Jan.	29	76 "	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
1928	1250	Charging Bear	Eli ✓	1928	July	26	84 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Chief	William	1928	Mar.	3	2da.	M	" "	"	5/8	No data	"				
1928	1323	Chief Eagle	(Thomas) ✓	1929	Feb.	5	60yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1928	1396	Clifford	Lloyd ✓	1927	Sept.	13	1 "	M	" "	"	7/32	No data	"				
1928	1420	Clincher	James ✓	1929	Apr.	4	72"	M	" "	"	FB	Acute indigestion	"				
1928	1444	Cloud Shield	Hair ✓	1929	May	21	73"	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
---	----	ComesFromAmongThem	Hermus ✓	1929	May	13	6da.	M	" "	"	31/32	No data	"				
1928	1551	Gonroy	Dorothy A. ✓	1929	Feb.	18	1yr.	F	" "	"	5/8	Pneumonia	"				
1928	1545	Gonroy	Lola Lucille ✓	1928	Nov.	10	1 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Infantile paralysis	"				
1928	4270	Cottier	Nellie ✓	1929	Jan.	13	28 "	F	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1928	1644	Crazy Horse	Ellen ✓	1928	July	8	76 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Chronic hepatitis	"				
----	----	Crooked Eyes	Terry ✓	1928	Aug.	12	2mo.	M	" "	"	F	Intestinal flu	"				
----	----	Cross	Rosa Anna ✓	1929	Jan.	29	11mo.	F	" "	"	15/16	No data	"				
1928	1761	Cuny	Leroy ✓	1928	Oct.	23	20yr.	M	" "	"	5/8	Pneumonia	"	20-11-9		20-9-1a	
1929	1775	Curtis	Harry Walter ✓	1928	Nov.	27	1 "	M	" "	"	3/16	No data	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	1779	Cut	Adam	1928	July	14	5yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes			
1928	1781	Cut	Irene	1928	Dec.	30	1 "	F	"	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
----	----	Cut Grass	Asay	1929	Mar.	7	1mo.	M	"	"	FB	Cardio vascular insufficiency	"			
----	----	Dixon	Stanley R.	1928	Aug.	24	1yr.	M	"	"	3/8	No data	"			
1928	1927	Eagle Bear	Louis	1929	May	9	34 "	M	"	"	FB	" "	"			
1928	1958	Eagle Elk	Rosanna N.	1929	Mar.	8	1 "	F	"	"	FB	Influenza	"			
1928	1977	Eagle Hawk	Robert	1929	Mar.	11	3 "	M	"	"	FB	"	"			
1928	2000	Eagle Tail Feather		1929	May	24	75 "	M	"	"	FB	No data	"			
1928	2048	Fast Eagle	Oscar	1928	Dec.	5	36 "	M	"	"	FB	Transverse myelitis	"			
1928	2057	Fast Horse	Avelina	1928	Oct.	16	5 "	F	"	"	7/8	No data	"			
1928	2078	Fast Whirlwind	Mary	1929	Feb.	24	77 "	F	"	"	FB	Influenza	"			
1928	2097	Feather	Sarah	1929	Feb.	24	23 "	F	"	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1928	2122	Fights	Samuel	1929	Feb.	26	8 "	M	"	"	FB	No data	"			
----	----	Fights Over	Rosaline	1929	Feb.	10	3mo.	F	"	"	FB	" "	"			
1928	2202	Flias Over Her		1929	Mar.	25	81yr.	F	"	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1928	2244	Four Blankets		1929	Apr.	15	82 "	M	"	"	FB	Old age	"			
1928	2262	Friday Scars	Oliver	1929	June	30	16 "	M	"	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1928	2281	Frog	Jessie	1928	Oct.	8	4mo.	F	"	"	FB	Acute cold	"			
1928	2308	Garnett	William	1928	Oct.	12	73yr.	M	"	"	1	Asthma	"			
----	----	Garnier	Margery T.	1929	Feb.	3	8da.	F	"	"	9/16	Acute cold	"			

20-11-9
20-10-4

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	2342	Gerry	William	1928	July	30	64yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	Arteriosclerosis	Yes				
1928	2395	Gibbons	Alphonso H.	1928	July	22	7 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Variola	"				
1928	2391	Gibbons	Kate	1928	July	11	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	Nephritis	"				
1928	2406	Gallespie	Sarah	1929	May	22	76 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Goes In Center	Elizabeth	1928	Dec.	27	1mo.	F	" "	"	1/2	Althrepsia	"				
----	----	Good Lance	Elaine	1929	Apr.	22	11mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia Cardiovascular insufficiency	"				
----	----	Good Plume	Theressa	1929	Jan.	13	9da.	F	" "	"	FB		"				
----	----	Good Voice Flute	Claude	1928	Dec.	29	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
----	----	Good Weasel	Art Cleveland	1929	Jan.	5	6 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	2665	Hard To Hit	Nellie	1929	Jan.	1	52yr.	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	2667	Harvey	George	1928	July	11	66 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Cancer	"				
1928	2694	Hawk	Charles	1929	Jan.	19	25 "	M	" "	"	FB	Suicide	"				
1928	2733	Head Of Creek		1928	Aug.	18	93 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	2765	Her Good Horses		1929	Apr.	12	80 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	Hernandez	Marie M.	1929	May	22	16da.	F	" "	"	5/8	" "	"				
1928	2815	High Bull	Thomas	1928	Sept.	26	2yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
----	----	High Pine	Lucille	1928	Aug.	26	1mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1928	2832	High Pine	Mary	1928	Aug.	3	19yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	2830	High Pine	Oliver	1928	Sept.	5	24 "	M	" "	"	FB	Suicide	No				
1928	2933	Holy In Center		1929	Mar.	25	86 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	Yes				

20-8-12

Ft. Meade, S. Dak.
20-15-5

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office
1928	2968	Horse	Eva	1929	June	7	4yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis				
1928	3021	Hunts Horses	Henry	1928	Mar.	21	79 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data				
1928	3074	Iron Cloud	Leo	1928	Feb.	23	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis				
1928	3072	Iron Cloud	Vincent	1929	Jan.	2	6 "	M	" "	"	FB	Polis encephalitis				
1928	3079	Iron Crow	Wallace	1928	Aug.	15	68 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis				
1928	3112	Iron Rope		1928	Nov.	20	70 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data				
1928	3115	Iron Rope	Mary	1929	Mar.	25	9mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "				
1928	3144	Irving	William	1929	Mar.	23	47yr.	M	" "	"	3/8	Tuberculosis				
1928	3268	Janis	Kenneth M.	1928	Oct.	30	2 "	M	" "	"	1	Pneumonia				
1928	3314	Jonas	Henry	1928	July	20	67 "	M	" "	"	FB	Nephritis				
----	----	Jumping Bull	William H.	1929	Feb.	23	5mo.	M	" "	"	1	No data				
1928	3412	Kills Crow Indian	Irene	1928	Dec.	23	1yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "				
1928	3466	Kills Small	Henry	1928	Aug.	30	8mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Summer complaint				
1928	3127	Kiss Me		1929	Feb.	15	82yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia				
1928	3506	Knife	Jackson	1929	Feb.	3	26 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cerebral hemorrhage				
----	----	Ladeaux	Sam'l Edw.	1928	Oct.	1	4 da.	M	" "	"	7/8	Premature birth				
1928	3668	Last Horse	Ellis	1928	Aug.	13	6yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Phthisis florida				
1928	3666	Last Horse	Lottie	1928	Oct.	16	14 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "				
1928	3683	Lays Hard	Mathew	1929	Jan.	18	14 "	M	" "	"	1	Tuberculosis		20-15-5	20-14-6	
1928	3693	Lee	John	1929	Apr.	11	64 "	M	" "	"	1	Pneumonia				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	3729	Left Heron ✓	Sallie	1929	Apr.	7	32yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Appendicitis	Yes				
1928	3748	Lessert ✓	Benjamin H.	1928	Sept.	31	2 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Enteritis	"				
1928	3781	Little	James ✓	1929	Jan.	29	7mo.	M	" "	"	17/32	Acute cold	"				
1928	3770	Little E ✓	Oliver	1928	Aug.	17	24yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Intestinal obstruction	"				
1928	3812	Little Bull	Thomas ✓	1929	June	18	64 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	3853	Little Dog	Kuma ✓	1929	Apr.	23	1 "	F	" "	"	15/16	Pneumonia	"				
1928	3907	Little Soldier	Pacific ✓	1929	May	21	5 "	M	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1928	----	Little SpottedHorse	Catherine ✓	1929	May	30	1mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Enteritis	"				
1928	3942	Little War Bonnet	Oliver ✓	1929	Feb.	5	9 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	3953	Little Wolf	Ruth ✓	1929	Mar.	5	77yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Influenza	"				
1928	4042	Lone Dog ✓	Roy	1928	Dec.	5	77 "	M	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1928	4056	Lone Hill ✓	Bessie	1928	Dec.	19	37 "	F	" "	"	FB	Double pneumonia	"				
1928	4069	Lone Wolf	Jennie ✓	1929	Mar.	18	71 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	4088	Long Bull ✓	Daniel	1928	Sept.	15	86 "	M	" "	"	FB	Myocarditis	"				
1928	4098	Long Fish	Jenny ✓	1929	May	30	30 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	6784	Long Horn, Mrs. (Tribe) ✓		1929	Feb.	9	70 "	F	" "	"	FB	Cerebral hemorrhage	"				
1928	4136	Long Woman	Stephen ✓	1929	Feb.	17	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Looks Twice	Dallas L. ✓	1929	Mar.	15	2mo.	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	4166	Loves War ✓	Clara Ruth	1928	Dec.	25	2yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Influenza	"				
1928	4163	Loves War	Nancy ✓	1929	Mar.	2	11 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				

J S
20-10-10

R M
20 17-3

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	4198	Many Cartridges	Henry	1928	Dec.	16	56yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	Yes				
1928	4215	Marshall	Harrison	1929	Mar.	27	45 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Apoplexy	"				
1928	4250	Martinez	Geraldine M.	1929	June	21	4 "	F	" "	"	5/8	Influenza	"				
----	----	Martinez	James Jr.	1929	Jan.	15	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	4305	Medicine	Louise	1929	Mar.	22	14yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	4307	Medicine	Thomas	1929	May	26	6 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	4347	Mesteth	Louise	1929	May	8	32 "	F	" "	"	1/2	"	"				
1928	4406	Mills	Thomas Jr.	1929	Feb.	17	31 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Influenza	"				
1928	4444	Montileaux	Joseph Sr.	1929	Feb.	21	50 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Cancer of liver	"				
1928	4627	New Holy	Joseph Jr.	1928	Dec.	24	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Influenza	"				
1928	3428	No Braid	Mathew	1928	Nov.	2	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	4019	No Fat	Walter	1929	Apr.	4	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	Influenza	"				
1928	4667	Old Hair	Stephen	1929	May	31	66 "	M	" "	"	FB	Measles	"				
1928	4676	Old Horse	Christina	1929	Feb.	8	4 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	4740	Packed		1928	Dec.	8	82 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cardio vascular insufficiency	"				
1928	4748	Pain On Hip	Fannie	1929	June	9	31 "	F	" "	"	FB	Callstones	"				
1928	4838	Pine Bird	Gertie	1929	Feb.	11	44 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Plenty Wounds	Joseph	1929	Jan.	23	2mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
----	----	Plenty Wounds	Raymond	1929	Mar.	24	2da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	4929	Poor Thunder	Aaron	1928	Aug.	30	16yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

20-13-7
20-15-5

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	4941	Pourier	Baptiste	1928	Sept.	7	86yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	White	Myocarditis	Yes				
1928	2721	Powder Woman		1929	May	3	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	5001	Powder Woman	David or Dawitt	1929	Jan.	8	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	5002	Powder Woman	Eva	1929	Jan.	7	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	5019	Pretty Back	Lucy	1928	Aug.	17	15 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	5088	Pugh	William L.	1928	Aug.	2	9 "	M	" "	"	3/16	Paleomyelitis	No				Hot Springs, Dak
1928	5178	Randall	Frank	1929	Feb.	26	59 "	M	" "	"	1	Myocarditis	Yes				
1928	5174	Randall	Lucy	1929	Jan.	6	66 "	F	" "	"	FB	Toxaemia	"				
1928	5235	Red Bow	John	1929	May	23	22 "	M	" "	"	FB	Suicide	"				
1928	5249	Red Cloud	Lorene	1928	Oct.	3	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	5272	Red Crow		1928	Nov.	13	28 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	7008	Red Deer	Mary	1929	Jan.	11	37 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	5298	Red Ear Horse	Levi	1929	Feb.	15	25 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	5319	Red Elk	George	1929	Jan.	24	48 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Red Elk	Thelma E.	1929	May	1	24da.	F	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
1928	5320	Red Eyes		1929	Jan.	6	81yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1928	5346	Red Feather	Terry	1928	July	9	21 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	5379	Red Owl	Harry	1929	Feb.	28	20 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	5406	Red Rock	Benjamin	1928	Oct.	15	51 "	M	" "	"	FB	Carcinoma of tongue and rectum	"				
1928	5425	Red Shirt	Asay	1929	Jan.	13	1 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				

20-13-7
20-16-4

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	5419	Red Shirt	✓ Mary	1928	Dec.	22	9 mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes				
1928	5448	Red Star	✓ Cinderella	1928	Mar.	10	2yr.	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	5451	Red Star	✓ David	1929	Feb.	7	13 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	5506	Ribs	✓ (Louis)	1928	Sept.	24	70 "	M	" "	"	FB	Hemorrhage	"				
1928	5629	Rock	✓ Gloria G.	1928	Sept.	19	6mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Intestinal flu	"				
1928	5633	Rock	✓ Rebecca	1928	Aug.	14	3mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1928	5664	Rooks	✓ Joseph Jr.	1928	July	9	57yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	Asthma	"				
1928	5717	Ruff	✓ Emma	1928	July	29	59 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Carcinoma	"				
1928	5759	Running Bear	✓ Haston	1928	Dec.	4	11 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	7174	Running Hawk	✓ Daniel	1928	Nov.	27	13 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	5785	Runnign Horse	✓ Fred	1928	Sept.	25	68 "	M	" "	"	FB	Senility Infection rectal fistula	"				
1928	5813	Runs Against	✓ Jacob	1929	Apr.	2	56 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Runs Against	✓ Bernice J.	1928	Dec.	21	10 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	6055	Short Bull	✓ Lizzie	1928	Sept.	27	30yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	6067	Short Tree	✓ Francis	1929	Feb.	23	31 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	6093	Shoulder	✓ Gladys	1929	Apr.	19	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	6142	Sitting Elk	✓ Bath	1928	Sept.	23	73 "	F	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
----	----	Six Feathers	✓ Henry	1928	Oct.	13	2mo.	M	" "	"	21/32	No data	"				
1928	6197	Sleeps	✓ Adam	1929	Jan.	22	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	6206	Slow Bear	✓ John	1929	June	29	50yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				

20-11-9

20-16-4

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	6233	Smooth Quiver	✓	1928	Aug.	24	56yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1928	6234	Smooth Quiver	✓	Sophia	1928	July	19	54 "	F	"	"	Struck by auto.	No				Dayton, Ohio
1928	6307	Spotted Eagle	✓	Clara	1928	Sept.	2	10 "	F	"	"	Pthysis pulmonatis	Yes				
1928	6309	Spotted Eagle	✓	Gladys	1928	Aug.	17	5mo.	F	"	"	Diarrhea	"				
1928	6331	Spotted Horse	✓	Robert	1929	Mar.	14	23 yr.	M	"	"	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	6338	Spotted Weasel	✓		1928	Sept.	11	77n "	M	"	"	Dysentery	"				
1928	6342	Stabber	✓	Bessie	1929	May	19	19 "	F	"	"	No data	"				
1928	6341	Stabber	✓	Mark E.	1929	Apr.	1	25 "	M	"	"	Tuberculosis	"				
1928	6355	Standing Bear	✓	Susie	1929	Mar.	2	28 "	F	"	"	Pnaumonia	"				
1928	6375	Standing Cloud	✓	Twin	1928	Nov.	4	73 "	F	"	"	No data	"				
----	----	Strikes Plenty	✓	Raymond	1929	Jan.	22	5 mo.	M	"	"	Influenza	"				
1928	6510	Sugar	✓		1929	Jan.	4	83 yr.	F	"	"	"	"				
1928	6454	Stewart	✓	Christie	1929	June	8	2 "	M	"	"	No data	"				
1928	6619	Tail	✓	Victoria	1929	June	2	4 "	F	"	"	7/8 Spinal Meningitis	"				
1928	6627	Takes War Bonnet	✓	Virginia	1929	Jan.	27	1 "	F	"	"	FB Acute indigestion	"				
1928	6672	Ten Fingers	✓	Norman	1928	Sept.	2	1 "	M	"	"	FB Accident with team	"				
1928	6736	Thunder Horse	✓	Lucille	1928	Sept.	12	2 "	F	"	"	FB Pneumonia	"				
1928	6738	Thunder Tail	✓	Clara	1929	May	9	74 "	F	"	"	FB Senility	"	20-8-12		20-18-2	
----	----	Tobacco	✓	Florence L.	1929	Jan.	18	16 da.	F	"	"	11/16 Acute cold	"				
1928	6776	Top Bear	✓	Louis	1929	Feb.	9	12 yr.	M	"	"	FB Myocarditis	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1928	6961	Two Elk	✓ Emily	1928	Nov.	7	19yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/2	No data	Yes				
----	----	Two Two	✓ Louie	1929	Jan.	5	9mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	Influenza	"				
1928	7063	Van Wert	✓ Mary	1928	Sept.	6	53yr.	F	" "	"	1/8	Cancer of uterus	"				
1928	7242	Water	✓ Herman N.	1929	Mar.	7	9mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
1928	7158	Wears Eagle	✓ Julia	1929	Mar.	4	56yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	7162	Weasel	✓ Jessie	1929	May	1	50 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1928	7212	Weston	✓ Earl R.	1928	Sept.	6	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	Hydrocephalus	"				
1928	7244	Whirlwind Horse	✓ Albert	1928	Sept.	2	5 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	7243	Whirlwind Horse	✓ Julia	1929	Apr.	26	7 "	F	" "	"	15/16	Pthysis pulmonalis	"				
1928	7257	White	✓ Philip	1929	Feb.	19	64 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	7290	White Bird	✓ Emma	1928	Aug.	30	55 "	F	" "	"	FB	Goltze operation	"				
1928	7289	White Bird	✓ Leon	1929	Apr.	1	56 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1928	7318	White Butterfly	✓ Lao	1929	Feb.	13	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1928	7399	White Face	✓ Rena	1928	Aug.	19	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	Cholera infantum	"				
1928	7393	White Face	✓ Salina M.	1928	Sept.	7	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	Intero colitia	"				
1928	7476	White Wolf	✓	1929	Jan.	9	84 "	M	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
----	----	Witt	✓ Nalaon	1928	Nov.	7	7 da	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1928	7619	Yankton	✓ Bernard	1929	Jan.	16	11mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Yellow Bull	✓ Lorene	1929	Feb.	4	4mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1928	7698	Yellow Hair	✓ Josie	1929	June	16	33yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Sunstroke	"				

20-10-10
F 4
13-7

checked by Ryan

DEATH ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1930

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on Last Census		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1929	36	Afraid Of Hawk	Harold	1929	Aug.	8	1yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Summer complaint	Yes			
1929	111	American Bear	Philip	1929	Oct.	20	58 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1929	167	Ant	Grace	1929	June	15	1 "	F	" "	"	13/16	No data	"			
----	----	Bank	Homer	1929	July	1	4hr.	M	" "	"	FB	Premature	"			
1929	949	Bend		1929	July	27	85yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
----	----	Black Bear	Dorothy	1929	Dec.	25	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"			
1929	613	Black Bear	Paul	1929	July	22	37 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
----	----	Black Bird	E. Thomas	1929	Dec.	1	7mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	Acute cold	"			
----	----	Black Cat	Florence	1929	Sept.	5	1yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"			
1929	747	Black Road	Lottie	1930	Mar.	26	38 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis erysipelas and diarrhea	"			
1929	769	Black Wolf	Eugene	1929	May	2	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	cardiovascular insufficiency	"			
1929	784	Blue Bird	Jefferson	1929	Sept.	1	61 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1929	800	Blue Horse Owner	Rufus	1930	Jan.	31	62 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
----	----	Blue Legs	Armine	1929	AUG.	5	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1929	875	Brave	Laverne	1929	Nov.	24	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Indigestion	"			
1929	904	Brave Heart	Angelina	1929	AUG.	18	5 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"			
----	----	Brings Yellow	Philip	1929	July	13	21 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1929	986	Broken Rope	William	1930	Jan.	5	18 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1929	1101	Bullard	Lizzie	1929	Oct.	7	90 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Arterial sclerosis	"			
1929	1131	Bull Bear	Abraham	1930	Mar.	12	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1929	1173	Bush	Lorene A.	1929	Oct.	28	1yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes			
1929	395	Chief Eagle	Angelina	1929	Sept.	12	75 "	F	" "	"	FB	cardiovascular insufficiency	"			
1929	1333	Chief Eagle	Cecelia	1929	Oct.	28	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	Chorea	"			
----	----	Chips	Elizabeth	1930	Jan.	7	2mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1929	3777	Colhoff	Wilhemina	1929	Oct.	9	28yr.	F	" "	"	5/16	Typhoid fever	"			
1929	1514	Conquering Bear	Edward	1929	Nov.	5	16 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1929	1628	Craven	Thomas	1929	Sept.	3	15 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Myocarditis	No			Rapid City S.D.
1929	1865	Dixon	John H.	1930	Jan.	22	6 "	M	" "	"	3/8	No data	Yes			
1929	----	Dixon	Robert C.	1929	Oct.	15	1 "	M	" "	"	3/8	" "	"			
1929	1881	Dreamer	Lydia	1929	Dec.	27	24 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"			
1929	1883	Dreaming Bear	Smith	1929	Oct.	5	62 "	M	" "	"	FB	Struck by train	No			Hemingford Neb.
----	----	Dubray	Pauline R.	1929	Oct.	20	1 "	F	" "	"	9/16	No data	Yes			
1929	1921	Dull Knife	Pearl	1929	Oct.	27	19 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"			
1929	1919	Dull Knife	George Jr.	1929	Dec.	24	11 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pott's disease	"			
----	----	Fast	Phoebe	1929	Aug.	18	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"			
1929	2386	Ferguson	Anna	1930	Mar.	4	21 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Typhoid fever	No			Nezahat Neb.
1929	2363	Ghost Bear	Edgar	1929	July	15	41 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes			
----	----	Gibbons		1929	Nov.	11	4mo.	F	" "	"	1/2	No data	"			
1929	2450	Goes White Cow		1929	Sept.	5	78yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Mitral insufficiency	"			
1929	2535	Good Soldier	Eliza	1929	July	20	36 "	F	" "	"	FB	Septiceamia	"			

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Year	Number	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1929	2558	Good Voice Flute	Alice	1929	Nov.	2	40yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
----	----	Grass	Raymond	1929	Oct.	31	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cholera infantum	"				
1929	2655	Hand	Marshall	1929	Oct.	25	61 "	M	" "	"	FB	Double pneumonia	"				
1929	2660	Hanging		1929	Nov.	29	70 "	F	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1929	3030	Imitates Dog	Wallace	1929	July	30	55 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	3054	Iron Bull	Fannie	1929	Sept.	29	61 "	F	" "	"	FB	Cerebral apoplexy	"				
1929	3235	Janis	Elizabeth M.	1930	Mar.	15	11 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Cerebral meningitis	"				
1929	4836	Janis	Fannie	1930	Feb.	27	34 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Influenza	"				
1929	3259	Janis	Glorita C.	1930	Mar.	16	3 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Aedimaglottis	"				
1929	3379	Kills Across	Luke	1929	July	11	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	3386	Kills A Hundred	John	1929	July	11	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1929	3457	Kills Right	George	1929	Oct.	25	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	Hepatic distomiasis	"				
1929	3465	Kills Small	Eugene	1930	Feb.	22	4 "	M	" "	"	FB	T.b. of intestines	"				
1929	3568	Lamb	Adolph	1929	Sept.	20	34 "	M	" "	"	1/8	Ruptured appendix	"				
1929	3337	Left Hand Bull	Agnes	1929	Dec.	7	31 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	No	Rosebud S.D.			
1929	3809	Little Boy		1929	Nov.	14	64 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	Yes				
----	----	Little Bull	Leo	1929	Dec.	25	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
1929	3905	Little Soldier	Darline	1929	July	19	8yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Bronchiectasis	"				
1929	4026	Loafer	Eunice	1929	Sept.	21	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Long Soldier	Lucilla	1929	Sept.	25	3mo.	F	" "	"	1/2	cerebrospinal meningitis	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Year	Number	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1929	4158	Loud Voice Hawk	Levi	1929	Dec.	24	60yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	Yes				
1929	4192	Makas Shine	Caecilia	1930	Mar.	16	12 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	4200	Many Cartridges	Levi	1930	Feb.	25	16 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	No.	Toledo	San	La.	
1929	4557	McDaniels	Frederick J.	1929	Dec.	11	3 "	M	" "	"	7/16	Diphtheria	Yes				
1929	4330	Mesteth	George	1929	Nov.	22	33 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	4400	Mills	Frank	1929	Aug.	19	26n "	M	" "	"	1/2	"	"				
1929	4486	Morrison	Alice	1929	Aug.	11	13 "	F	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
1929	4503	Morrison	Serina	1929	Sept.	16	5 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Diarrhea	"				
1929	4590	Nelson	Daniel	1930	Feb.	10	19 "	M	" "	"	5/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	4605	Nelson	Truit L.	1929	Aug.	21	2 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Diphtheria	"				
----	----	No Belt	Gertie	1929	July	6	9mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1929	4643	Noisy Walk	James	1929	Dec.	18	24yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Hodgekins disease	"				
1929	4642	No Name		1929	July	7	77 "	F	" "	"	FB	Infected hand	"				
1929	4655	Not Help Him	King	1929	July	15	28 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	4658	Not Help Him	Victor	1929	Aug.	28	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1929	4678	Old Shield	Joseph	1929	Oct.	19	39 "	M	" "	"	FB	Struck by train	No.			Raleigh, N. C.	
1929	4791	Patton	James	1929	Nov.	13	55 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Heart failure	Yes				
1929	4793	Patton	Lucy	1929	Aug.	14	42 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	4803	Pawnee Killer	Allen	1930	Mar.	2	55 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1929	4866	Plenty Woman		1930	Feb.	28	75 "	F	" "	"	FB	Angina pectoris	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Year	Number on List	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1929	3318	Pourier	Lizzie	1929	Aug.	16	54yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	1/8	Intestinal obstruction	Yes				
1929	5090	Pulliam	John Sr.	1930	Mar.	22	61 "	M	" "	"	1/2	coronary sclerosis with occlusion	No				Leavenworth Kans.
1929	5092	Pulliam	John Jr.	1929	Aug.	7	19 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1929	5239	Red Bow	Christopher	1930	Mar.	21	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Red Bow	Lawrence	1930	Mar.	27	6da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Red Cloud	Dawson	1930	Jan.	21	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Cerebral hemorrhage	"				
1929	5275	Red Deer		1930	Feb.	11	80 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	La grippe	"				
1929	5278	Red Dog	Fannie	1930	Feb.	2	42 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	5324	Red Eyes	Richard	1929	Oct.	6	9 "	M	" "	"	FB	Shot gun wound	"				
1929	5364	Red Kettle	Selina	1929	Oct.	23	64 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Cholilithineva	"				
1929	5372	Red Nest	Fred	1929	July	6	45 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	5476	Ree Woman		1929	Dec.	16	98 "	F	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1929	5508	Richard	Peter	1929	Dec.	23	81 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1929	5565	Richard	Ramsey	1929	Sept.	29	19 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	5599	Roan Eagle	Charles	1930	Jan.	19	61 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Roland	Mollie B.	1929	Oct.	19	9mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	Cholera infantum	"				
1929	5751	Bulo	Jesse	1930	Feb.	1	72yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	Heart disease	"				
1929	5803	Running Shield	Jacob	1929	Oct.	23	6mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	5837	Ryan	James	1929	Nov.	4	48yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Year	Number	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	-----	Shangreau	Vesta M.	1930	Mar.	31	1 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	11/16	Pneumonia	Yes				
1929	6007	Shell Woman	Noah	1930	Mar.	1	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
1929	6043	Short Bear	Alice	1929	July	31	16 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Sitting Hawk	Ethel	1929	Oct.	14	3mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1929	6150	Sitting Hawk	Gertrude	1929	Oct.	15	3yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Fitting Up	Richard	1930	Jan.	18	3da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Sleeps	Ase C.	1930	Feb.	24	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1929	6241	Soldier Hawk	Louisa	1929	Aug.	19	17yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1929	6319	Spotted Elk	Howell	1929	Sept.	18	41 "	M	" "	"	FB	Dysentery	"				
1929	6325	Spotted Elk	Mildred	1929	Aug.	21	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1929	6543	Swallow	John L.	1930	Mar.	2	57 "	M	" "	"	1	Peritonitis	"				
----	----	Tail	Lloyd Lein	1929	Sept.	8	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Ten Fingers	Katherine	1930	Mar.	9	8 mo.	F	" "	"	1	" "	"				
1929	6695	Three Stars	Guy	1930	Jan.	23	26yr.	M	" "	"	5/8	Phthisis pulmonalis	"				
1929	6737	Thunder Horse	Dawson	1929	Sept.	22	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1929	6918	Two Crow	Ethel	1930	Mar.	29	8 "	F	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	6945	Two Crow	James	1929	Sept.	16	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Neglect	"				
1929	6959	Two Elk	Nettie	1930	Feb.	18	55 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	6972	Two Lance	Francis	1930	Mar.	26	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	Peritonitis	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge69
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on 1928 Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	State	Post office	State
1929	7113	Walks Under Ground	Florence	1929	July	22	10 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Diarrhea	Yes				
----	----	War Bonnet		1929	Sept.	30	8 hr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Weasel Bear	Albert	1929	Sept.	11	9 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1929	7232	Whirlwind		1930	Jan.	31	56 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1929	7275	White Bear	Peter	1929	Nov.	1	21 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1929	7731	White Elk	Maggie	1929	Sept.	21	67 "	F	" "	"	FB	Malignant tumor	"				
----	----	White Face	John J.	1930	Jan.	1	10 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1929	4804	White Face Woman		1929	Aug.	5	65 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Ascities	"				
1929	7379	White Finger Nails		1929	Nov.	30	73 "	F	" "	"	FB	Influenza	"				
1929	7411	White Horse	Joseph	1929	July	23	82 "	M	" "	"	FB	Senility Chronic intestinal nephritis	"				
1929	7562	Wood	John	1930	Jan.	30	84 "	M	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1929	7663	Yellow Boy	Chas.	1929	Aug.	13	4mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1929	7673	Yellow Boy	Dora	1930	Mar.	25	33 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Embolism	"				
1929	7690	Yellow Boy	Felix	1929	Sept.	3	8mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Diarrhea	"				
1929	7708	Yellow Hawk	Millie	1929	Nov.	23	50 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Mitral insufficiency	"				
----	----	Yellow Horse		1929	Nov.	26	6 da.	F	" "	"	FB	Injury at birth	"				
----	----	Yellow Bird	Josephine	1930	Jan.	22	2 yr.	F	" "	"	5/8	Pneumonia	"				

Checked to coal
me L.

DEATH ROLL EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS

1 9 3 1

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION

PINE RIDGE SOUTH DAKOTA

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine RidgeOffice of Indian Affairs ⁷¹

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1930	42	Afraid Of Hawk	Albert	1930	May	7	11 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1930	36	Afraid Of Hawk	Kenneth	1930	May	14	1 "	M	" "	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	123	American Horse	Sleep	1930	Apr.	8	86 "	F	" "	"	FB	Heart trouble	"				
1930	162	Apple	(Patrick)	1931	Jan.	18	83 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"			Boston	Mass.
1930	193	Arapahoe	Daniel	1930	Aug.	13	34 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	No				
1930	220	Babby	Agnes	1930	Apr.	23	40 "	F	" "	"	3/8	Influenza	No			Lead, S. Dakota	
----	----	'Bad Cob	Ollie	1930	Dec.	14	2mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Acute gastritis	Yes				
----	----	Bad Wound	Noah Jr.	1930	May	6	8mo.	M	" "	"	5/8	No data	"				
1930	552	Beard	Webster	1931	Feb.	22	25 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	430	Bear Tail	Rhoda	1930	Oct.	20	23 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Typhoid fever	"				
1930	390	Bear Robe	Paul Jr.	1930	Sept.	25	21 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	373	Bear Nose	Orville	1931	Mar.	13	2 "	M	" "	"	FB	Spinal meningitis	"				
1930	452	Belt	Gilbert	1930	May	17	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	445	Belt	Theda	1930	May	21	12 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Bird	Edward	1931	Feb.	27	1mo.	M	" "	"	7/8	Starvation	"				
1930	7039	Bird All Over		1930	Dec.	28	83 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	587	Bird Necklace	George	1931	Feb.	8	82 "	M	" "	"	FB	Uremia	"				
1930	623	Bissonette	Bernard F.	1930	Apr.	14	8 mo.	M	" "	"	2/2	Althropsie	"				
1930	5732	Bissonette	Lavina	1930	Apr.	5	2 yr.	F	" "	"	13/16	No data	"				
----	----	Bissonette	Lucille A.	1930	May	23	10 mo.	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
1930	654	Black Bear	Madge	1930	Sept.	19	13yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	685	Black Bird	Esther	1931	Jan.	1	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	807	Blue Bird	George	1931	Jan.	8	28 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence						
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State		
1930	792	Blind	Silas	1930	Apr.	27	66 yr	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes						
1930	847	Bone	Jasper	1930	Oct.	22	19 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	No						
1930	6928	Black Owl		1930	June	6	57 "	F	" "	"	FB	Mitral insufficiency	Yes						
1930	846	Bone	Walter	1930	July	31	58 "	M	" "	"	FB	Heat stroke	"						
1930	989	Broken Nose	Christina	1930	May	13	4 "	F	" "	"	FW	No data	"						
----	----	Brown	Theodore E.	1931	Jan.	7	8 da.	M	" "	"	5/8	Acute indigestion	"						
1930	1124	Bullard	Frank	1930	Dec.	8	53 yr.	M	" "	"	1/2	Burns	"						
----	----	Bear Eagle	Cora	1930	May	6	8mo.	F	" "	"	5/8	No data	"						
1930	822	Cells Her		1931	Feb.	11	70yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Cerebral hemorrhage	"						
1930	1260	Charges Enemy	James Jr.	1930	May	25	7 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"						
----	----	Chase in Winter	Madelina	1930	May	3	25 da.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"						
----	----	Chase In Winter	Mary	1930	May	5	27 da.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"						
1930	1316	Chasing Hawk	Rosa	1930	Oct.	14	66 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"						
----	----	Chips	Inez Elaine	1930	Sept.	26	1 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Typhoid fever	"						
1930	1239	Cazeaux	Mary	1930	Aug.	18	66 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Septic pneumonia	No						Hot Springs S. Dak.
1930	1512	Comes From among Them.	Albert	1931	Feb.	5	31 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes						
1930	1513	Comes From among Them.	Lillian	1930	July	8	26 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"						
----	----	Comes From among Them.	RoseMarie	1930	Oct.	3	3mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"						
1930	1518	Comes Killing	Carria	1930	Aug.	4	50 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"						
1----	----	Comes Last	Lorraine	1930	Nov.	30	5mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"						
1930	1612	Cottier	Louis A.	1930	July	29	13 yr.	M	" "	"	13/16	Infected tooth	"						
1930	1658	Craven	Agnes	1930	Dec.	27	23 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	No						Rapid City S.D.
1930	1695	Crooked Eyes	Susie	1930	Oct.	23	73 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"						

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction pine Ridge73
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occuring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Year	Number	Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Cut Grass	Stella	1931	Mar.	17	10 mo.	F	Siglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pnaumonia	Yes				
1930	1469	Dirt Kettle	Grace	1930	Oct.	17	8 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	1884	Distribution	Harriet	1931	Feb.	25	72 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pnaumonia	"				
1930	1959	Dull Knife	Winnie	1930	July	18	14 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Eagle Elk	Guss	1930	Apr.	24	1 hr.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Eagle Heart		1930	June	28	2 da.	F	" "	"	15/16	" "	"				
1930	2131	Feather	Moses	1930	Oct.	10	2 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	1078	Fox Belly	Julia	1930	Aug.	25	68 "	F	" "	"	FB	Acute indigestion	"				
----	----	Frazier	Harriet A.	1931	Mar.	1	2 mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1930	2288	Frazier	Josephine	1931	Feb.	10	27 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	2318	Frog	Mary	1931	Mar.	9	93 "	F	" "	"	FB	Old Age	"				
1930	2358	Garnier	Florence	1930	Nov.	28	21 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	2412	Ghost Bear	Mathew	1930	June	24	19 "	M	" "	"	7/8	"	"				
----	----	Good Shield	Moses	1930	Apr.	2	5 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	2583	Good Voice Elk	Abel	1930	Apr.	30	5 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	2632	Grass	Carrie	1930	May	10	2 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	6734	Grass	Cecelia	1930	July	19	12 "	F	" "	"	5/8	" "	"				
1930	2637	Grass	Victoria E.	1930	Sept.	25	1 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	2655	Green	Harry	1930	Dec.	22	48 "	M	" "	"	1/8	Gastric ulcer Carcinoma of breast and arm	No			Interior, S. Dak.	
1930	2679	Guerier	Nellie	1930	June	24	49 "	F	" "	"	2	" "	"			Geary, Oklahoma.	
1930	2869	High Eagle	Jennie	1930	Dec.	3	64 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	Yes				
1930	2878	High Shield	William	1931	Mar.	3	61 "	M	" "	"	FB	Heart block	"				
1930	2948	Hollow Horn	Earl	1930	May	27	8 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

74

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1930	2949	Holy Bear		1930	May	24	68 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Struck by train	No			Harrietown	Penn.
1930	2960	Holy Day		1930	July	11	75 "	F	" "	"	FB	Heart failure	Yes				
1930	3492	Iron Crow	Nellie	1931	Mar.	24	32 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	3154	Iron White Cow		1931	Jan.	29	68 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	3159	Iron White Man	Joseph	1930	Apr.	14	70 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Janis	Daniel	1930	May	31	17 da.	M	" "	"	1/2	Premature birth	"				
1930	3239	Janis	Lawrence	1930	May	7	1 yr.	M	" "	"	7/8	Pneumonia	"				
1929	3262	Janis	Mable	1930	Apr.	12	38 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Puerperal infection	"				
1930	3327	Jansen	Joseph L.	1930	Dec.	13	19 "	M	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Kicking Bear	Angeline L.	1930	Dec.	6	3mo.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	3408	Kicking Bear	Mabel	1930	Dec.	24	35 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Carcinoma of stomach and liver	No			Rapid City	S.D.
1930	3412	Kills Across	Madge	1930	Dec.	24	18 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1930	3411	Kills Across	Sophia	1930	Apr.	5	45 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	3420	Kills Alone	Martha	1930	Dec.	23	60 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Kills Back	Andrew V.	1930	July	8	1mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	3455	Kills Enemy At Night	Henry	1931	Mar.	7	51 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Paresis	"				
1930	3471	Kills In Water	George	1930	Apr.	28	3 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	3491	Kills Small	James	1930	Aug.	13	33 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Lakota	Walter J.	1930	Apr.	19	3 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Lays Hard	Everett	1930	June	12	2 da.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	3849	Little Bird	Mauda	1930	July	9	72 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	3877	Little Cloud	Gloria	1930	Aug.	17	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	3918	Little Hawk	Luke	1930	July	31	59 "	M	" "	"	FB	Urinary retention	"				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1930	4066	Living Outside	Evangelina	1930	May	27	34 yr.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1930	4104	Lone Elk	Angelina	1930	Oct.	15	27 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Lodge	Fay Elwood	1930	Sept.	30	5mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Cholera infantum	"				
1930	4154	Long Horn	Samuel	1930	July	25	19 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	640	Long Skunk	Emily	1930	Apr.	3	21 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4203	Looks Twice		1930	Dec.	29	78 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	4218	Loves War	Laura	1930	Oct.	29	69 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	4245	Makes Shine	David	1930	May	1	16 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4273	Marshall	Minnie	1930	Apr.	13	62 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	4368	Menard	Emma	1931	Mar.	23	56 "	F	" "	"	1/2	" "	"				
----	----	Mexican	Ramona May	1931	Jan.	23	6 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	4431	Mexican	Rose	1930	Dec.	4	69 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	4485	Mills	Frederick	1931	Mar.	14	1 "	M	" "	"	1/2	"	"				
1930	4448	Milk	Samuel	1930	June	19	16 "	M	" "	"	FB	Struck by train	No				Chadron Nebr.
1930	4553	Morrison	Henry	1930	June	13	12 "	M	" "	"	7/8	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1930	4591	Mousseau	Nellie	1930	June	23	62 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Cardiac hypertrophy	"				
1930	4667	Nelson	Margery	1930	May	6	21 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	No Belt		1930	Apr.	13	2da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	4702	No Belt	Ellen	1931	Feb.	1	67 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Septicemia	"				
1930	4703	No Braid	Abel	1930	Dec.	4	67 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	4705	No Braid	Asa	1930	May	7	20 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4067	No Fat	Nellie	1930	Oct.	26	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	4725	Not Help Him	Maggie	1931	Jan.	30	22 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine RidgeOffice of Indian Affairs ⁷⁶

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Residence

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Township (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1930	4733	No Water	Leo	1930	June	22	15 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1930	4816	Packed	Susanna	1930	May	8	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4908	Pine Bird	St. Clair	1930	Sept.	5	18 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4918	Plenty Arrow	Lena	1930	May	24	15 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4922	Plenty Birds	Luke	1931	Jan.	15	61 "	M	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	4932	Plenty Stars	Oliver	1930	Sept.	3	54 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	5437	Plenty Wounds	Virginia	1930	Nov.	22	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	Diphtheria	"				
----	----	Poor Bear	Marie	1930	Aug.	6	3 mo.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	Poor Bear	Rosie	1930	Aug.	20	3 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	5068	Pouting		1930	Nov.	24	71 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	5190	Pumpkin Seed	Alice	1930	Aug.	17	32 "	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	5195	Pumpkin Seed	Peter	1930	June	2	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	5297	Red Bear	Mary E.	1930	May	28	16 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
----	----	Red Bow	Clarence	1930	Apr.	1	10 da.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	5388	Red Elk	Catherine	1930	Apr.	21	5 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Meningitis	"				
1930	5409	Red Feather	Esther	1930	Apr.	3	8 "	F	" "	"	FB	Acute cold	"				
1930	5412	Red Feather	John	1931	Jan.	5	57 "	M	" "	"	FB	Empyema, right side	"				
1930	5427	Red Hat		1930	June	6	57 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	5449	Red Nest	Stella	1930	July	26	41 "	F	" "	"	FB	Carcinoma of breast	"				
1930	5485	Red Plume		1931	Mar.	12	74 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
----	----	Red Shirt	Ethel	1931	Feb.	13	8 mo.	F	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1930	5496	Red Shirt	Eva	1930	June	8	87 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Senility	"				
1930	5534	Red Willow	Martha	1930	Nov.	12	38 "	F	" "	"	FB	Postpartum hemorrhage	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Pine Ridge

77
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
----	----	Red Willow	Mary Fern	1931	Jan.	20	2 mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	Pneumonia	Yes				
1930	5530	Red White Cow	Lucy	1931	Mar.	5	74 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	5594	Richard	John	1930	July	28	15 "	M	" "	"	9/16	Typhoid fever	"				
1930	5765	Hooks	Rosa	1930	Sept.	20	62 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"				
1930	5788	Ross	Myrtle Anna	1930	Apr.	28	22 "	F	" "	"	1/2	T.b. of bowels	No			Belcourt, N. Dak.	
1930	1539	Runs Along The Edge	Chester	1930	May	12	16 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1930	5930	Sage Brush		1930	Oct.	23	88 "	F	" "	"	FB	old age	"				
1930	5950	Salway	Charles	1930	Apr.	12	50 "	M	" "	"	5/8	Heart failure	"				
1930	5951	Salway	Jessie	1930	Sept.	19	35 "	F	" "	"	5/8	Typhoid fever	"				
1930	6098	Sharp Pointed		1930	Sept.	8	88 "	M	" "	"	FB	Old age	"				
1930	368	Shield Woman		1930	Nov.	17	54 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	6178	Shot Close	Jennie	1930	Apr.	6	72 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	6559	Shout At	Julia	1930	Apr.	12	63 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	6257	Sitting Hawk	Rosie	1930	May	20	40 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
----	----	Six Feathers	Phoebe May	1930	Dec.	14	6 mo.	F	" "	"	21/32	Pneumonia	"				
1930	6308	Slow Bear	Leona	1931	Mar.	22	8 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	6364	Southerland	Clara B.	1930	May	5	55 "	F	" "	"	3/8	Pneumonia	No			Cheyenne	Yes
1930	6377	Spider	Leo	1930	May	30	3mo.	M	" "	"	FB	No data	Yes				
1930	6403	Spotted Crow	Bessie	1930	Oct.	31	35 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Nephritis Erysipelas	"				
1930	6427	Spotted Elk	Andrew	1930	Nov.	17	8 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	6442	Spotted Owl	Eva	1931	Jan.	22	17 "	F	" "	"	FB	"	"				
1930	6488	Standing Cloud	Robert	1930	Oct.	15	65 "	M	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	6564	Star Comes Out	Elmore B.	1931	Feb.	8	10 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Convulsions	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge78
Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1930	6738	Tail	Cleveland J.	1930	Oct.	11	1 yr.	M	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1930	6738	Tail	Richard F.	1930	Sept.	27	1 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	6758	Tapio	Bertha A.	1931	Mar.	14	29 yr.	F	" "	"	1/2	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	6834	Thunder Bull	Annie	1930	June	17	78 "	F	" "	"	FB	Cardiac apoplexy	"				
1930	6838	Thunder Bull	Julia	1931	Jan.	12	9 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	6849	Thunder Club	Adelia	1930	Aug.	27	49 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Cancer of uterus	"				
1930	6934	Troublesome Hawk		1931	Jan.	19	65 "	M	" "	"	FB	Fracture right femur	"				
1930	6935	Troublesome Hawk	Maude	1930	Oct.	5	60 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pyonophritis	"				
1930	7031	Two Bulls	Dora	1931	Jan.	6	32 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	7035	Two Bulls	Fred	1930	Oct.	16	60 "	M	" "	"	1/2	No data	"				
1930	7079	Two Crow	Idelia	1930	Sept.	21	2 1/2 "	F	" "	"	1/2	Acute enteritis	"				
1930	7068	Two Crow	Jeanette	1931	Feb.	3	2 "	F	" "	"	5/8	Pneumonia	"				
1930	1929	Two Elks	Charles	1930	Nov.	6	17 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	901	Two Sticks	Daisy	1930	July	6	20 "	F	" "	"	FB	Puerperal septicemia	"				
1930	7146	Two Two	Emil	1930	Oct.	14	22 "	M	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				
1930	7139	Two Two	John B.	1930	Apr.	27	2 "	M	" "	"	7/8	No data	"				
1930	7182	Under The Baggage	William	1931	Feb.	15	1 "	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	7198	Vlandry	Susie	1931	Jan.	1	60 "	F	" "	"	1/2	No data Cardiovascular insufficiency	"				
1930	7380	Whirlwind Bear		1930	June	10	70 "	M	" "	"	FB	Typhoid fever	"				
1930	7382	Whirlwind Horse		1930	Sept.	24	68 "	M	" "	"	FB	Septic infection	"				
1930	7442	White Bull	Emma	1931	Jan.	31	66 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	7458	White Butterfly	Chas.	1931	Mar.	19	65 "	F	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	7460	White Butterfly	Jessie	1931	Mar.	24	17 "	F	" "	"	FB	Tuberculosis	"				

State South Dakota

Reservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
----	----	White Calf	Margaret ✓	1931	Jan.	8	3mo.	F	Oglala Sioux	Yes	FB	No data	Yes				
1930	7487	White Cow Tribe	✓	1930	May	9	74 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Stomach trouble	"				
1930	7537	White Face	Clara E. ✓	1930	Nov.	21	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
----	----	White Face	Victoria ✓	1930	Dec.	21	5mo.	F	" "	"	FB	" "	"				
1930	7562	White Horse	Jessie ✓	1930	Aug.	23	43yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Carcinoma of uterus	"				
----	----	White Wash	Ramona ✓	1931	Feb.	22	1da.	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	7621	White Whirlwind	Fannie ✓	1930	June	12	57 yr.	F	" "	"	FB	Carcinoma	"				
1930	7623	White Whirlwind	Peter ✓	1930	Oct.	29	47n "	M	" "	"	FB	Drowned	"				
1930	7844	Yellow Boy	Lucy ✓	1930	June	28	7 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	7827	Yellow Boy	Antoine ✓	1930	Oct.	6	6 mo.	M	" "	"	FB	Pneumonia	"				
1930	7852	Yellow Bull	Betsy ✓	1930	Apr.	6	2 "	F	" "	"	FB	No data	"				
1930	7855	Yellow Hair	Louis ✓	1930	July	9	40 yr.	M	" "	"	FB	Heart trouble	"				

0208

Checked to cert
m&l

0

PINE RIDGE AGENCY
SOUTH DAKOTA
PINE RIDGE RESERVATION
DEATH REPORT 1932

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	27	Afraid of Bear,	Winnie	1931	9	30	1	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Cholera Infantum	yes				
	7718	All Good,		1931	7	25	77	F	" "	yes	F	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
1931	305	Baggage,	Frank,	1931	4	24	59	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	Paralysis of Respiratory Center	yes				
	356	Beard,	Eliza J.	1931	12	14	9/12	F	" "	yes	F	Pneumonia Lobular	yes				
	420	Bear Shield,	Hazel	1931	6	29	9/12	F	" "	yes	F	Cholera Infantum	yes				
	---	Bear Tail	(unnamed)	1931	12	10	9 days	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	507	Battalyoun,	Jane	1931	8	26	75	F	" "	yes	3/4	Cardiac Failure	yes				
	582	Bird Necklace,	Claude	1932	3	27	23	M	" "	yes	5/8	no data	yes				
	598	Bissonette,	Royal	1931	7	1	18	M	" "	yes	3/8	Self-inflicted Revolver wound in head	yes				
	673	Black Bird,	Rosa	1931	7	2	34	F	" "	yes	F	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
	680	Black Bird,	Nora Lillie	1931	7	10	21	F	" "	yes	3/4	Acute Cardiac Dilation	yes				
	744	Black Feather,	Jessie V	1932	3	29	1	F	" "	yes	13/16	no data	yes				
	774	Black Tail Deer,		1931	7	8	73	M	" "	yes	F	Acute Enteritis	yes				
	785	Black Tail Deer,	Philip	1931	9	1	12	M	" "	yes	F		yes				
	784	Black Tail Deer,	Sadie	1931	5	20	1	F	" "	yes	F	Bulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
	776	Black Tail Deer,	William	1931	6	9	17	M	" "	yes	F	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
	787	Black Track,		1932	1	9	79	F	" "	yes	F	Pneumonia Lobular	yes				
	834	Bluffing Bear,	John	1931	6	23	75	M	" "	yes	F	Advanced pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
	914	Brave Heart,	Ellis	1931	5	16	13	M	" "	yes	F	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes				
	---	Brings Yellow	Levi	1931	8	22	1/12	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	---	Brings Yellow,	Orva	1931	8	21	1/12	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	1009	Brooks,	John ✓	1931	8	4	54	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	Cirrhosis of Liver	yes				
	1075	Brown Cloud,	Charles ✓	1931	4	6	61	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	1080	Brown Ear Horse,	Theresa ✓	1931	10	4	6/12	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	1191	Bush,	Leona Agnes ✓	1931	7	25	1	F	" "	yes	F	Cholera Infantum	yes				
	972	Brings Three White Horses,	Josephine ✓	1931	11	12	27	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1931	1302	Charging Wolf,	Rachel A ✓	1931	5	7	69	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pneu. Lobar	yes				
	----	Chase In Morning,	Winifred ✓	1932	1	29	1/12	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	1371	Chips,	Caroline ✓	1931	12	3	29	F	" "	yes	F	Peyote Poisoning	yes				
	1381	Clear,	Ellen ✓	1931	7	25	74	F	" "	yes	F	Acute Enteritis	yes				
	1561	Conquering Bear,	Amelia ✓	1931	8	2	59	F	" "	yes	F	Chronic Myocarditis	yes				
	1671	Crazy Cat,	Leat Woman ✓	1931	11	25	69	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	1675	Crazy Ghost,	Bertha ✓	1932	3	16	50	F	" "	yes	F	Adv. Pul. Tubercul.	yes				
	1699	Crier,	Sophia ✓	1931	4	6	71	F	" "	yes	F	Chronic Myrunditis	yes				
	1710	Crooked Eyes,	Jacob ✓	1931	6	28	1	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	5622	Chief Eagle,	Mildred ✓	1931	7	27	17	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1931	----	Dillon,	John ✓	1931	6	16	2 da.	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/2	no data	yes				
1931	1995	Eagle Bear,	Cornelius ✓	1931	9	11	1	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Bronch. Pneumonia	yes				
	2007	Eagle Bull	Sarah E. ✓	1932	1	12	3	F	" "	yes	F	Aspiration of Mucus and blood.	yes				

State / South Dakota

Reservation

Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	2021	Eagle Elk,	Guy ✓	1931	8	25	1	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Acute Nephritis	yes				
	2036	Eagle Hawk,	Forest ✓	1932	1	27	7	M	" "	yes	F	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	yes				
	----	Eagle Heart,	John ✓	1931	4	5	2 hrs.	M	" "	yes	15/16	no data	yes				
	----	Eagle Heart,	Joseph ✓	1931	4	5	6 hrs.	M	" "	yes	15/16	no data	yes				
	2060	Eagle Shield,	✓	1931	7	10	76	M	" "	yes	F	Sun Stroke Carcinoma	yes				
	2069	Rooffay,	Mary ✓	1931	5	5	46	F	" "	yes	1/4	Scirrhous uterus	yes				
1931	2165	Featherman,	Edith ✓	1931	4	1	1	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	2198	Fights Bear,	Jonas ✓	1931	10	9	2	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	2273	Flying Hawk,	✓	1931	12	24	75	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	----	Frog,	Buster ✓	1931	10	20	18 da.	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
1931	2454	Ghost Bear,	Louisa ✓	1931	10	14	58	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Mitral Stenosis	yes				
	2485	Gillispie,	Alvin ✓	1932	2	17	14	M	" "	yes	3/8	Spinal Meningitis	yes				
	2529	Goes In Center,	Ethel A ✓	1931	12	13	1	F	" "	yes	3/4	Laryngeal Diphth.	yes				
	2551	Goings,	Whitney Frank ✓	1932	2	20	2	M	" "	yes	9/16	Pneumonia Lobar	yes				
	2569	Good Buffalo,	Grace ✓	1932	3	9	7	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	2594	Good Plume,	Louisa ✓	1932	1	2	40	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	2677	Grass,	Elsa V ✓	1931	4	21	3	F	" "	yes	F	Tuberc. Peritonitis	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	2739	Hand,	Yvonne	1931	4	17	1	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	2740	Hand Soldier,	Moses	1931	11	20	75	M	" "	yes	F	Sanility	yes				
	2837	Helper,	Mary	1931	7	8	53	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	2917	High Horse, #2	Sam	1932	1	12	69	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	2154	High Pine,	Mary	1932	3	10	27	F	" "	yes	F	Advanced Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	----	High Pine,	Delbert	1931	8	5	3 da.	M	" "	yes	F	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				
	----	Holy Cloud,	Denver	1931	12	19	1/12	M	" "	yes	7/8	Pneumonia Lobar	yes				
	2999	Holy Cloud,	Matilda	1932	2	17	25	F	" "	yes	3/4	Tuberculosis	yes				
	3077	Hudspeth,	Paul	1931	9	19	23	M	" "	yes	1/2	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	1353	Her Good Road,		1932	2	4	57	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
1931	3111	In Sight,		1931	4	19	75	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	3126	Iron Bull,	Minnie	1931	11	2	67	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	3146	Iron Cloud,	Robert	1931	9	29	41	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	3182	Iron Horse,		1932	3	31	81	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
1931	3231	Jack,	Helen	1931	4	5	9	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	3355	Janis,	William	1932	1	24	60	M	" "	yes	3/4	Myocarditis Hypertension Arteriosclerosis	yes				
	3368	Jealous Of Him	Christinia	1932	1	13	18 da.	F	" "	yes	F	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	3474	Kills A Hundred	Elijah ✓	1931	7	25	47	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Dysentery Bacillary	yes				
	7498	Kills Bad,	Ransom ✓	1931	7	9	7/12	M	" "	yes	F	Cholera Infantum	yes				
	3486	Kills Brave,	Lucy ✓	1931	4	17	65	F	" "	yes	F	Chr. Parenlymatous Nephritis	yes				
	3497	Kills Crow Indian,	Lottie ✓	1931	12	19	21	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	1682	Kills Her Own,	✓	1931	8	30	77	F	" "	yes	F	Cirrhosis of Liver	yes				
1931	3644	Ladeaux,	Orlando ✓	1931	4	12	4	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	7/8	Acute Meningitis	yes				
	4681	Last Horse,	Stewart ✓	1931	4	16	20	M	" "	yes	F	No data	yes				
	695	Licks Enemy,	✓	1931	12	1	75	F	" "	yes	F	Lob. Pneumonia	yes				
	3925	Little Cloud,	✓	1931	9	27	70	M	" "	yes	F	Chronic Uremia	yes				
	3931	Little Cloud,	Ambrose ✓	1931	12	13	1	M	" "	yes	F	T.B. Meninges	yes				
	3982	Little Horse,	✓	1932	2	15	57	M	" "	yes	F	Old Age	yes				
	4063	Little White Man,	Samuel ✓	1931	7	27	24	M	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	4134	Loafer,	Alvina ✓	1932	2	24	8	F	" "	yes	F	No data	yes				
	4137	Loafer,	Ida ✓	1931	10	17	2	F	" "	yes	F	Lob. Pneumonia	yes				
	4195	Long Wolf,	Laura ✓	1931	7	30	3	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	4242	Long Wolf,	Minnie ✓	1932	1	11	53	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	1140	Long Soldier,	Arnold ✓	1931	4	6	7	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	8019	Looks At Her,	✓	1932	2	17	64	F	" "	yes	F	Carcinoma of uterus	yes				
	4262	Looks Twice,	Amelia ✓	1932	3	22	29	F	" "	yes	F	Chr. Pul. Phthisis & Tub. Osteomyelitis	yes				
	4013	Little Soldier,	✓	1932	2	15	66	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or Jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	4297	Makes Life,	✓	1931	10	11	84	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Dropsy & Rheumatism	yes				
	4303	Make Shine,	Raymond ✓	1932	1	29	10	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	4329	Marshall,	Elizabeth ✓	1932	1	17	79	F	" "	yes	1/2	cholecystitis acute senility	yes				
	4346	Martin,	Berry ✓	1931	4	13	50	M	" "	yes	1/2	no data-	yes				
	4368	Martinez,	Lymer F. ✓	1931	F	14	3	M	" "	yes	5/8	no data	yes				
	4366	Martinez,	Sophia ✓	1931	8	26	8	F	" "	yes	5/8	no data	yes				
	4421	Medicine,	Josephine ✓	1932	3	26	12	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	4486	Mesteth,	Alonzo ✓	1931	10	29	1	M	" "	yes	13/16	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				
	4487	Mesteth,	Dorothy ✓	1931	10	26	2	F	" "	yes	13/16	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				
	----	Morrisette,	Lawrence ✓	1931	12	1	83 hrs.	M	" "	yes	7/8	Asthma Acute Cardiac dilation	yes				
	4606	Morrisette,	Oliver, ✓	1931	12	31	56	M	" "	yes	1/2	Cardiac dilation	yes				
	4622	Morrison,	Henry ✓	1931	12	2	53	M	" "	yes	3/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	----	Mousseau,	Mary ✓	1931	7	21	4 da.	F	" "	yes	7/8	unknown	yes				
	----	Mousseau,	Rosa A ✓	1931	11	24	4/12	F	" "	yes	7/8	unknown	yes				
1931	4748	New Holy,	✓	1931	10	12	74	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pneumonia Lob.	yes				
	----	New Holy,	Virginia ✓	1931	9	6	4 da.	F	" "	yes	F	Bron. Pneumonia	yes				
	4773	Noisy Walk,	Stephen ✓	1931	4	22	24	M	" "	yes	F	Ludwigs Angina	yes				
	4782	No Neck,	Ellen ✓	1932	2	12	1	F	" "	yes	7/8	no data	yes				
	4778	No Neck,	Guy ✓	1931	12	24	32	M	" "	yes	F	Adv. Pul. Tuberculosis--comberia	yes				

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1931	4825	One Feather,	✓ Rosa	1931	4	30	52	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1931	4870	Pablo,	✓ Ramona	1931	5	9	1	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	17/32	Pneumonia Lobar	yes				
----		Pacer,	✓ Lao C	1931	10	21	27 da.	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
----		Parta His Hair,	✓ Owan	1931	9	16	1 da.	M	" "	yes	F	Mal. closure of foramen ovale	yes				
	5031	Pluma,	✓ Emma	1931	7	7	21	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	5033	Plume,	✓ Susie	1932	1	4	53	F	" "	yes	F	Cerebral Hemorrhage	yes				
	5097	Pourier,	✓ Irene	1932	1	14	29	F	" "	yes	1/4	Endocarditis Septic Ruptured Compensation	yes				
	5142	Powder Woman,	✓ Bernice	1931	5	10	1	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
----		Pretty Bird,	✓ Bernice	1932	3	24	1 da.	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	5169	Pretty Bird,	✓ Lizzie	1931	8	27	35	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	5266	Pumpkin Seed,	✓ Bertha	1931	8	26	5/12	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	5255	Pumpkin Seed,	✓ Victoria	1931	7	30	21	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	5290	Quiver,	✓	1931	8	13	77	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Mitral Regurgitation	yes				
1931	5337	Randall,	✓ Rebecca	1931	12	19	3	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	5358	Rattling Chase,	✓ Eva	1932	2	6	15	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	5384	Red Blanket,	✓ Anna	1932	2	25	47	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	3910	Red Breath Bear,	✓ Cecelia	1931	5	19	13	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				

State South DakotaReservation Pine Ridge

Agency or jurisdiction

Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	5484	Red Feather,	Alonzo	1932	3	20	38	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	----	Red Paint,	Grace	1931	7	11	4/12	F	" "	yes	F	Intero Colitis	yes				
	5569	Red Shirt,	Fred	1931	5	22	60	M	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	5570	Red Shirt,	Gertie	1931	8	21	56	F	" "	yes	F	No Data	yes				
	5571	Red Shirt,	Levi	1931	6	17	21	M	" "	yes	F	Advanced Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	----	Richard,	Ramsay W	1932	3	7	9/12	M	" "	yes	3/4	no data	yes				
	5799	Rocky Bear,	Lucy	1931	7	28	63	F	" "	yes	F	Carcinoma of stomach & liver	yes				
	5837	Rocks,	Rhoda	1931	10	7	45	F	" "	yes	1/2	Malta Fever	yes				
	5877	Rouillard,	Nora	1932	3	3	18	F	" "	yes	1/4	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	5950	Running Hawk,	Charles	1932	1	7	48	M	" "	yes	F	Carcinoma Hand	yes				
	5979	Running Shield,	Martha	1931	7	11	14	F	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	5998	Runs Close To Lodge	John	1931	6	13	30	M	" "	yes	F	Adv. Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	6012	Russell,	Joseph A	1932	2	19	31	M	" "	yes	5/16	Angina Pectoris	yes				
	6083	Seabby Face,	Margaret	1931	5	21	22	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	6193	Scout Woman,		1931	10	12	56	F	" "	yes	F	Carc. of uterus	yes				
	6245	Short Step,	Ada	1931	9	29	50	F	" "	yes	F	Carc. of liver	yes				
	6316	Sits Poor,		1931	6	3	80	M	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	6336	Sitting Hawk,		1932	3	26	80	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	6360	Six Feathers,	Harvey	1931	11	20	11	M	" "	yes	F	Chronic Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	6580	Sleeps,	Mary	1931	9	26	1	F	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	7013	Spotted Elk,	Richard	1932	2	18	18	M	" "	yes	F	Adv. Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				

State South DakotaReservation Pine RidgeAgency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 9

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	6517	Spotted Horse,	John ✓	1931	4	1	62	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	6523	Spotted Horse Woman	✓	1932	3	15	80	F	" "	yes	F	Influenza	yes				
	6550	Standing Bear,	Charles F ✓	1931	6	29	22	M	" "	yes	3/8	no data	yes				
	6585	Standing Soldier,	Elizabeth ✓	1931	10	13	16	F	" "	yes	F	Lob. Pneumonia	yes				
	6857	Tells Her Name ✓	✓	1931	7	8	78	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	5892	Thompson,	Dolly ✓	1931	11	13	29	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	6904	Three Stars,	Clarence ✓	1931	8	28	67	M	" "	yes	M	Toxemia	yes				
	7118	Two Bulls,	Eudora ✓	1931	9	23	23	F	" "	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	7164	Two Crow,	Asay ✓	1931	9	24	1	M	" "	yes	F	Enterocolitis	yes				
	7151	Two Lance, Jr.	✓	1931	5	8	77	M	" "	yes	F	No data	yes				
	----	Tyon,	Elizabeth ✓	1932	3	25	8/12	F	" "	yes	5/8	no data	yes				
	7287	Vegar,	Fernanda ✓	1931	4	3	20	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	no data	yes				
	7342	Walks Under Ground,	Esther ✓	1931	7	2	21	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
	7403	Weasel,	Orla ✓	1931	4	16	2/12	F	" "	yes	F	Bronch. Pneumonia	yes				
	7466	Whetstone,	Jennie ✓	1931	6	27	48	F	" "	yes	F	Bright's Disease	yes				
	7489	Whirlwind Horse,	Eugene ✓	1931	4	16	1	M	" "	yes	9/16	Injury Hernia	yes				

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	7527	White Bear Claws,	Lucy ✓	1931	8	19	14	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	7562	White Calf,	Abner ✓	1931	5	9	75	M	" "	yes	F	Acute Enteritis	yes				
	7651	White Hawk,	(Luké) ✓	1931	7	16	72	M	" "	yes	F	Lobar Pneumonia	yes				
	----	White Magpie,	Frankie ✓	1931	7	14	15 min	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	7705	White Shield,	(Gain) ✓	1932	1	28	65	M	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	7829	Wooden Gun,	Victoria ✓	1931	6	13	84	F	" "	yes	F	old age Diarrhea	yes				
	7846	Wounded,	Amy ✓	1931	9	12	10/12	F	" "	yes	F	Fermentative	yes				
	7833	Wounded,	Levi ✓	1931	7	2	22	M	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	7832	Wounded,	Maggie ✓	1931	10	30	74	F	" "	yes	F	Mitral Regurgitation	yes				
	8022	Yellow Wolf,	Flora ✓	1931	12	1	53	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	8024	Yellow Wolf,	Thomas ✓	1931	5	18	24	M	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis Chronic	yes				
	4209	Yellow Woman,	✓	1931	9	11	60	F	" "	yes	F	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				

12

MISCELLANEOUS DELINQUENT DEATHS

State South Dakota Reservation Pine Ridge Agency or jurisdiction Pine Ridge Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931 and March 31, 1932 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1931	----	Blue Legs,	Rebecca ✓	1927	2	20	12 da.	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	unknown	yes				
	360	Bear Eagle,	Josephine ✓	1930	10	14	6	F	" "	yes	F	no data	yes				
	1450	Clifford,	Lawrence ✓	1926	5	1	8	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/16	no data	yes				
	----	Fire Thunder,	Irene	1925	5	14	2 da.	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	2963	Hodge,	Bleamus L	1919	3	2	2/12	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	1/16	Bald Hives	yes				
	7151	Two Crow,	Mary	1931	2	15	44	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	3/4	Pul.Tuberculosis	yes				
	7664	White Horse,	Frank ✓	1930	10	17	49	M	Oglala Sioux	yes	F	no data	yes				
	7922	Yellow Bird,	Josephine	1930	1	22	2	F	Oglala Sioux	yes	5/8	Bronch.Pneumonia	yes				

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

379

